

**CHECKLIST OF
PARISH REGISTERS
1986**

**RÉPERTOIRE DE REGISTRES
PAROISSIAUX
1986**

Fourth Edition,
revised by
Patricia Birkett

Quatrième édition,
révisée par
Patricia Birkett

Manuscript Division
Ottawa
1987

Division des manuscrits
Ottawa
1987



National Archives
of Canada

Archives nationales
du Canada

Publishing History

First edition 1969, compiled by Marielle Campeau

Second edition 1975, revised by Patricia Kennedy

Third edition 1981, revised by Patricia Birkett with the assistance of Janine Roy and Lorraine St-Louis

Fourth edition 1987, revised by Patricia Birkett

Canadian Cataloguing in Publication Data

National Archives of Canada. Manuscript Division.

Checklist of parish registers, 1986 = Répertoire de registres paroissiaux, 1986

Text in English and French.

First ed. 1969, compiled by Marielle Campeau.

DSS cat. no. SA2-47/1986

ISBN 0-660-53863-6

1. Registers of births, etc.—Canada—Bibliography—Catalogs.
 2. Church records and registers—Canada—Bibliography—Catalogs.
 3. Canada—Genealogy—Bibliography—Catalogs.
 4. National Archives of Canada. Manuscript Division.
- I. Campeau, Marielle. II. Birkett, Patricia. III. Title. IV. Title: Répertoire de registres paroissiaux, 1986.

CD3648.A1N37 1987 016.929'371 C87-099009-8E

© Minister of Supply and Services Canada 1987

Available in Canada through
Associated Bookstores
and other booksellers

or by mail from

Canadian Government Publishing Centre
Supply and Services Canada
Ottawa, Canada K1A 0S9

Cat. No.: SA2-47/1986
ISBN: 0-660-53863-6

Canada: \$12.00
Other countries: \$14.40

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the Publishing Services, Canadian Government Publishing Centre, Ottawa, Canada, K1A 0S9.

Cover: Notre-Dame de Bon-Secours, first stone church in Montreal, erected through the efforts of Marguerite Bourgeoys. Print. (C-4623)

Éditions successives

1^{re} édition 1969, préparée par Marielle Campeau

2^e édition 1975, révisée par Patricia Kennedy

3^e édition 1981, révisée par Patricia Birkett avec l'aide de Janine Roy et Lorraine St-Louis

4^e édition 1987, révisée par Patricia Birkett

Données de catalogage avant publication (Canada)

Archives nationales du Canada. Division des manuscrits.

Checklist of parish registers, 1986 = Répertoire de registres paroissiaux, 1986

Texte en anglais et en français.

Première éd. 1969 préparée par Marielle Campeau.

Cat. MAS n° SA2-47/1986

ISBN 0-660-53863-6

1. Registres de l'état civil—Canada—Bibliographie—Catalogues.
 2. Registres ecclésiastiques—Canada—Bibliographie—Catalogues.
 3. Canada—Généalogie—Bibliographie—Catalogues.
 4. Archives nationales du Canada. Division des manuscrits.
- I. Campeau, Marielle. II. Birkett, Patricia. III. Titre. IV. Titre: Répertoire de registres paroissiaux, 1986.

CD3648.A1N37 1987 016.929'371 C87-099009-8F

© Ministre des Approvisionnements et Services Canada 1987

En vente au Canada par l'entremise des
librairies associées
et autres librairies

ou par la poste auprès du

Centre d'édition du gouvernement du Canada
Approvisionnement et Services Canada
Ottawa (Canada) K1A 0S9

N° de cat. : SA2-47/1986
ISBN : 0-660-53863-6

Canada : 12\$
à l'étranger : 14,40\$

Tous droits réservés. On ne peut reproduire aucune partie du présent ouvrage, sous quelque forme ou par quelque procédé que ce soit (électronique, mécanique, photographique), ni en faire un enregistrement sur support magnétique ou autre pour fins de dépistage ou de diffusion, sans autorisation écrite préalable des Services d'édition, Centre d'édition du gouvernement du Canada, Ottawa, Canada, K1A 0S9.

Couverture : Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours a été la première église de pierre bâtie dans l'île de Montréal grâce à Marguerite Bourgeoys. Gravure. (C-4623)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

iii

	Page		Page
Introduction		Introduction	
Abbreviations	vii	Abréviations et sigles	vii
Civil Registration of BMD	vii	Registres d'état civil (BMD)	vii
Church Records of BMD	viii	Archives des Églises (BMD)	viii
Parish Registers at the National Archives	ix	Registres paroissiaux aux Archives nationales	ix
Microfilm Loans	ix	Prêts de microfilms	ix
Restrictions on HBC Reels	ix	Consultation des bobines de la CBH	ix
Advice to Genealogical Researchers	ix	Conseils aux généalogistes	x
List of Registers	x	Répertoire de registres	x
Cross-References	x	Renvois	x
Additional Material	xi	Ressources supplémentaires	xi
Archives of the Hudson's Bay Company		Archives de la Compagnie de la Baie d'Hudson	
Rupert's Land	3	Terre de Rupert	3
Canada		Canada	
British Columbia	7	Colombie-Britannique	7
Manitoba	9	Île-du-Prince-Édouard	131
New Brunswick	15	Manitoba	9
Newfoundland and Labrador	25	Nouveau-Brunswick	15
Northwest Territories	27	Nouvelle-Écosse	29
Nova Scotia	29	Ontario	39
Ontario	39	Québec	133
Prince Edward Island	131	Saskatchewan	163
Quebec	133	Terre-Neuve et Labrador	25
Saskatchewan	163	Territoire du Yukon	165
Yukon Territory	165	Territoires du Nord-Ouest	27
Outside Canada		Hors du Canada	
Czechoslovakia	169	États-Unis	185
French Guiana	173	Grande-Bretagne	171
Great Britain	171	Guyane française	173
Hungary	175	Hongrie	175
India	177	Inde	177
Poland	179	Pologne	179
Saint-Pierre-et-Miquelon	181	Saint-Pierre-et-Miquelon	181
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	183	Tchécoslovaquie	169
United States of America	185	Union des républiques socialistes soviétiques	183
Geographic Index		Index géographique	
Archives of the Hudson's Bay Company		Archives de la Compagnie de la Baie d'Hudson	
Rupert's Land	195	Terre de Rupert	195
Canada		Canada	
British Columbia	195	Colombie-Britannique	195
Manitoba	195	Île-du-Prince-Édouard	201
New Brunswick	196	Manitoba	195
Newfoundland and Labrador	197	Nouveau-Brunswick	196
Northwest Territories	197	Nouvelle-Écosse	197
Nova Scotia	197	Ontario	197
Ontario	197	Québec	202
Prince Edward Island	201	Saskatchewan	204
Quebec	202	Terre-Neuve et Labrador	197
Saskatchewan	204	Territoire du Yukon	204
Yukon Territory	204	Territoires du Nord-Ouest	197
Outside Canada		Hors du Canada	
Czechoslovakia	204	États-Unis	204
French Guiana	204	Grande-Bretagne	204
Great Britain	204	Guyane française	204
Hungary	204	Hongrie	204
India	204	Inde	204
Poland	204	Pologne	204
Saint-Pierre-et-Miquelon	204	Saint-Pierre-et-Miquelon	204
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	204	Tchécoslovaquie	204
United States of America	204	Union des républiques socialistes soviétiques	204



Introduction

Abbreviations

B	Baptism or birth
M	Marriage
D	Death or burial
CMS	Church Missionary Society
HBC	Hudson's Bay Company
SPG	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel

Civil Registration of BMD

The following provincial and territorial offices are in charge of civil registration and have records covering the periods indicated. Inquiries should be addressed directly to the respective offices:

Alberta: Complete records from 1898, with some birth records from 1853 onward and death records from 1893, are now in the custody of the Division of Vital Statistics, Department of Social Services and Community Health, 10405-100th Avenue, 4th Floor, Edmonton, Alta., T5J 0A6.

British Columbia: Although civil registration officially began in 1872, early records are incomplete. Some baptismal records date back to 1849. The originals or copies are held by the Division of Vital Statistics, Ministry of Health, Victoria, B.C., V8V 1X4.

Manitoba: The Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Community Services and Corrections, Room 104, Norquay Building, 401 York Avenue, Winnipeg, Man., R3C 0V8, has complete records from 1882, together with some incomplete church records prior to that date (searched when the denomination is known).

New Brunswick: The Registrar General, Vital Statistics Division, P.O. Box 6000, Fredericton, N.B., E3B 5H1, has complete records from 1920 and incomplete records for 1888-1920. A few county records prior to that date have been retained.

Newfoundland: Civil registration began in 1892. The records are in the custody of the Registrar General, Vital Statistics, Department of Health, Confederation Building, St. John's, Nfld., A1C 5T7. For earlier years the only source is church records, which are numerous for the period 1860-1891, though some date from the 1820s. For information, apply to the Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador, Colonial Building, Military Road, St. John's, Nfld., A1C 2C9.

Northwest Territories: Complete records date from 1925. Address inquiries to the Registrar of Vital Statistics, P.O. Box 1320, Yellowknife, N.W.T., X1A 2L9.

Nova Scotia: Records of births and deaths from 1 October 1908, and of marriages since 1907-1918 (depending on the county), are with the Deputy Registrar General, Department of Health, P.O. Box 157, Halifax, N.S., B3J 2M9. Civil records of births and deaths were kept 1865-1876, and of marriages from the late 1700s. Inquiries concerning these earlier records should be addressed to the Public Archives of Nova Scotia, 6016 University Avenue, Halifax, N.S., B3H 1W4.

Ontario: Civil registration began 1 July 1869. Address inquiries to the Deputy Registrar General, MacDonald Block, Queen's Park, Toronto, Ont., M7A 1Y5.

Abréviations et sigles

B	baptême ou naissance
M	mariage
D	décès ou sépulture
CBH	Compagnie de la Baie d'Hudson
CMS	Church Missionary Society
SPG	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel

Registres d'état civil (BMD)

On trouvera ci-dessous la liste des divers bureaux provinciaux chargés de l'enregistrement des actes de l'état civil. Pour obtenir des renseignements, s'adresser à ces organismes :

Alberta : La Division of Vital Statistics, Department of Social Services and Community Health, 10405-100th Avenue, 4th Floor, Edmonton, Alta., T5J 0A6, conserve des registres complets depuis 1898, ainsi que quelques registres de naissances qui remontent à 1853 et des registres de décès de 1893 à nos jours.

Colombie-Britannique : Bien que l'enregistrement des actes de l'état civil soit obligatoire depuis 1872, les registres des premières années sont incomplets. Certains registres de baptêmes remontent à 1849. La Division of Vital Statistics, Ministry of Health, Victoria, B.C., V8V 1X4, conserve les originaux ou les copies de ces documents.

Île-du-Prince-Édouard : L'enregistrement des actes de l'état civil date de 1906, mais il existe des registres de mariages remontant à 1787, quelques registres de baptêmes de la plupart des églises de l'île à partir de 1800, ainsi que quelques registres de sépultures. Pour en obtenir des copies, prière de s'adresser au Director, Division of Vital Statistics, Department of Health and Social Services, P.O. Box 3000, Charlottetown, P.E.I., C1A 7P1.

Manitoba : L'Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Community Services and Corrections, Norquay Building, Room 104, 401 York Avenue, Winnipeg, Man., R3C 0V8, possède des archives complètes remontant à 1882, ainsi qu'un certain nombre de registres paroissiaux incomplets antérieurs à 1882 (on doit connaître la confession religieuse pour qu'une recherche soit entreprise).

Nouveau-Brunswick : Les bureaux du Registrar General, Vital Statistics Division, P.O. Box 6000, Fredericton, N.B., E3B 5H1, possèdent des archives complètes depuis 1920. Les archives des années 1888 à 1920 sont cependant fragmentaires. Quelques documents antérieurs à cette date ont été conservés.

Nouvelle-Écosse : Des registres de naissances et de décès, 1865 à 1876, et de mariages, commençant à la fin du XVIII^e siècle, se trouvent aux Public Archives of Nova Scotia, 6016 University Avenue, Halifax, N.S., B3H 1W4. C'est dans les bureaux du Deputy Registrar General, Department of Health, P.O. Box 157, Halifax, N.S., B3J 2M9, que se trouvent les registres de naissances et de décès à compter du 1^{er} octobre 1908, et de mariages à compter de 1907 à 1918 selon le comté.

Ontario : C'est le 1^{er} juillet 1869 qu'eurent lieu les premiers enregistrements d'actes de l'état civil. Les demandes doivent être adressées à l'attention du Deputy Registrar General, MacDonald Block, Queen's Park, Toronto, Ont., M7A 1Y5.

Prince Edward Island: Civil registration began in 1906, but there are some marriage records dating back to 1787. There are also baptismal records from most of the Island churches from 1800, as well as a few burial records. Records are in the custody of the Director, Division of Vital Statistics, Department of Health and Social Services, P.O. Box 3000, Charlottetown, P.E.I., C1A 7P1.

Quebec: Since the early seventeenth century, clergymen have been required to keep duplicate registers, one of which is retained in the parish where the event occurred, while the other is deposited in the office of one of the 39 district protonotaries. The protonotaries' copies of registers more than 100 years old are deposited in the appropriate one of the nine regional offices of the Archives nationales du Québec. Extracts from the registers may be obtained directly from the parish or, depending on the age of the registers, by writing to the district protonotary or the regional office of the provincial archives. In the case of Quebec, the National Archives of Canada is unable to supply researchers with the address of a central office.

Saskatchewan: Vital Statistics, Department of Health, 3475 Albert Street, Regina, Sask., S4S 6X6, holds complete records from 1920, with incomplete records for 1878-1920.

Yukon Territory: Vital Statistics, Government of the Yukon Territory, P.O. Box 2703, Whitehorse, Y.T., Y1A 2C6, holds some birth records for 1898, an index of births c. 1900-1924, and complete records from 1924.

Note

The authorities vary considerably in the services provided for genealogists and in the fees charged. Copies of records can be obtained by the persons immediately concerned, or by their next-of-kin. Researchers should remember that compliance with the laws requiring civil registration was irregular as late as the 1920s in rural districts, owing to unfamiliarity with the law. Minor errors in dates and divergent spelling of names may also cause difficulties.

Church Records of BMD

Since the civil registration of vital statistics did not become general practice in Canada until it was undertaken as a provincial responsibility late in the nineteenth century, the chief sources of such information for earlier periods are the records of local churches.

The preservation of parish registers is the responsibility of the parishes themselves, or of the denominational or provincial archives, rather than of the National Archives of Canada. A number of such microfilmed registers in the custody of the Provincial Archives of New Brunswick (Box 6000, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada, E3B 5H1) and of the Saskatchewan Archives Board, Regina Office (5th Floor, Library Building, University of Regina, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada, S4S 0A2) can be borrowed from those institutions through the interlibrary loan service. In the majority of cases, inquirers must know the names of the parishes or mission districts and of the denominations relevant for their search, and should write directly to the clergyman or priest of the particular parish in which they are interested.

The National Archives of Canada is unable to direct researchers either to the local churches or to the archival repositories in which their records are deposited.

Québec: Des registres d'état civil existent au Québec depuis les débuts du XVII^e siècle. Ils sont tenus en double copie dont l'une est conservée à la paroisse où a eu lieu l'événement, et l'autre est déposée auprès du protonotaire concerné. Les protonotaires des 39 districts judiciaires versent les copies de registres âgés de plus de cent ans aux Archives nationales du Québec qui comptent neuf bureaux régionaux. Les extraits des registres d'état civil sont obtenus de la paroisse ou, selon qu'il s'agit de registres ayant plus ou moins de cent ans, en s'adressant au protonotaire du district ou au bureau régional des archives provinciales. Pour le Québec, les Archives nationales du Canada ne peuvent fournir au chercheur une adresse de bureau central.

Saskatchewan: Les bureaux des Vital Statistics, Department of Health, 3475, Albert Street, Regina, Sask., S4S 6X6, possèdent des registres complets depuis 1920, ainsi que des registres incomplets pour les années 1878 à 1920.

Terre-Neuve et Labrador: L'enregistrement des actes de l'état civil remonte à 1892. Ces renseignements sont conservés par le Registrar General, Vital Statistics, Department of Health, Confederation Building, Saint John's, Nfld., A1C 5T7. Pour les années antérieures à 1892, il faut consulter les archives religieuses, assez complètes pour la période allant de 1860 à 1891. Certaines de ces archives remontent à 1820. Pour d'autres informations, s'adresser aux Provincial Archives of Newfoundland & Labrador, Colonial Building, Military Road, Saint John's, Nfld., A1C 2C9.

Territoire du Yukon: Les bureaux des Vital Statistics, Government of the Yukon Territory, P.O. Box 2703, Whitehorse, Yukon, Y1A 2C6, détiennent des registres de naissances de 1898, un répertoire des naissances de 1900 à 1924 environ et des registres complets depuis 1924.

Territoires du Nord-Ouest: Il existe des registres complets depuis 1925. Adresser les demandes au Registrar of Vital Statistics, P.O. Box 1320, Yellowknife, N.W.T., X1A 2L9.

Note

Les services offerts aux généalogistes et les frais exigés varient énormément d'un bureau à l'autre. Les personnes concernées ou leurs proches parents peuvent obtenir un extrait des registres. Il est à noter que jusqu'aux années 20, l'obligation d'enregistrer les actes de l'état civil n'était pas toujours respectée dans les districts ruraux, parce que la loi était mal connue. En outre, la tâche est parfois rendue difficile par les erreurs mineures dans les dates et les variantes orthographiques des noms de famille.

Archives des Églises (BMD)

Comme l'enregistrement de l'état civil n'est devenu une pratique courante au Canada qu'à partir du moment où les provinces s'en sont chargées, vers la fin du XIX^e siècle, les registres paroissiaux restent la principale source pour obtenir ce genre de renseignements pour la période précédant les recensements officiels.

La conservation des registres paroissiaux incombe aux paroisses mêmes, ou aux archives provinciales ou confessionnelles, plutôt qu'aux Archives nationales du Canada. Un certain nombre de registres microfilmés se trouvent aux Archives provinciales du Nouveau-Brunswick, Case postale 6000, Fredericton, N.-B., Canada, E3B 5H1 et au Saskatchewan Archives Board, Regina Office, 5th Floor, Library Building, University of Regina, Regina, Sask., Canada, S4S 0A2, et peuvent être

Parish Registers at the National Archives

Although preservation of parish registers is not the responsibility of the National Archives of Canada, its holdings do include a small number of these records, which are fully described mainly in the inventories of manuscript groups 8 and 9. This collection comprises only a small fraction of the parish registers of the country, and is in no way comprehensive even for the National Capital Region, which is the area of greatest coverage. It should also be noted that in most cases the Archives has only copies — either transcripts, photocopies, microfilms or microfiches — of the original registers, and that it does not reproduce them for sale.

Microform Loans

Researchers wishing to borrow the microfilms and microfiches listed in this checklist may do so through the intermediary of any institution that possesses the necessary microform readers for their use and participates in the interlibrary loan arrangement. Requests should be submitted on authorized forms by the borrowing institution, and should indicate clearly both the place and church name and the microform call number(s) of the material desired. Microfilms may be borrowed, three reels at a time (and microfiche, four fiche at a time), for a period of one month. The microforms must be used on the premises of the borrowing institution, and no copies may be made from any borrowed material while on loan. Copies of individual entries in the registers may be obtained from the National Archives of Canada (395 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K1A 0N3), at the standard charge for photoduplication, provided that there is no restriction prohibiting such copying. **No requests for copies of complete registers will be entertained.**

Restrictions on HBC Reels

Access to the registers of returns of BMD made to the Hudson's Bay Company by its chaplains and other Church Missionary Society missionaries (on reels HBC-4M4 and HBC-4M5) is controlled by the Archives of the Hudson's Bay Company. **All interlibrary loan requests and research inquiries** should be addressed to:

The Keeper, Hudson's Bay Company Archives,
Provincial Archives of Manitoba,
Manitoba Archives Building,
200 Vaughan Street, Winnipeg, Manitoba,
Canada R3C 1T5.

Researchers in Ottawa who wish to consult the reels at the National Archives of Canada should apply for permission to the British Archives Section of the Manuscript Division.

The returns on these two reels are listed separately on page 3. The listing is not reproduced either as a whole or in part anywhere else in this checklist, but cross-references to the place names found in it appear in the appropriate places in the listings for British Columbia, Manitoba, the Northwest Territories, Ontario, and Saskatchewan.

Advice to Genealogical Researchers

- 1) Learn as much as possible about your family before beginning archival research.
- 2) Study the historical background of the area you are researching.

empruntés de ces établissements par l'entremise du prêt entre bibliothèques. Dans la plupart des cas, cependant, les chercheurs doivent connaître le nom des paroisses ou des missions, et des confessions pertinentes et doivent s'adresser au ministre ou au prêtre de la paroisse dont les archives les intéressent.

Les Archives nationales du Canada ne sont pas en mesure de renseigner les chercheurs sur l'emplacement des églises ou des dépôts d'archives.

Registres paroissiaux aux Archives nationales

Bien que la conservation des registres paroissiaux n'incombe pas aux Archives nationales du Canada, on y trouve, néanmoins, quelques registres dont la plupart sont décrits entièrement dans les inventaires des groupes de manuscrits 8 et 9. Cette collection ne comprend qu'une petite fraction des registres paroissiaux du pays et elle est incomplète même pour les registres de la région de la capitale nationale, dont les documents sont les plus nombreux. En outre, dans la plupart des cas, les Archives ne possèdent que des reproductions d'originaux, sous forme de transcriptions, de photocopies, de microfilms ou de microfiches, et elles ne les reproduisent pas pour les vendre.

Prêts de microfilms

Tout établissement qui possède les lecteurs pour microforme et qui participe au système de prêt entre bibliothèques peut emprunter des microfilms et des microfiches inscrits dans le présent *Repertoire*. Les demandes doivent être faites par l'entremise de l'établissement au moyen des formules réglementaires. Le nom de l'église et de son emplacement et les numéros de microformes doivent être clairement indiqués. On peut emprunter jusqu'à trois bobines ou quatre microfiches à la fois, pour une durée d'un mois. Les microformes doivent être consultées dans l'établissement qui les a empruntées et il est strictement interdit d'en faire des reproductions durant toute la durée du prêt. Les chercheurs peuvent obtenir des copies de données de registres, à la condition qu'il n'existe aucune restriction en interdisant la reproduction. Les demandes de photocopies devront être adressées aux Archives nationales du Canada, 395, rue Wellington, Ottawa, Ont., Canada, K1A 0N3, qui vous fourniront des copies au tarif régulier. **Les Archives ne reproduisent pas de registres complets.**

Consultation des bobines de la Compagnie de la Baie d'Hudson

Les Archives de la Compagnie de la Baie d'Hudson contrôlent l'accès aux registres des rapports sur l'état civil qui lui ont été transmis par des aumôniers de la Compagnie et d'autres missionnaires de la Church Missionary Society (bobines HBC-4M4 et HBC-4M5). Toutes les **demandes de prêt entre bibliothèques et de recherche** doivent être envoyées à l'adresse suivante :

The Keeper, Hudson's Bay Company Archives,
Provincial Archives of Manitoba,
Manitoba Archives Building,
200 Vaughan Street, Winnipeg, Manitoba,
Canada R3C 1T5.

Les chercheurs, qui désirent consulter ces bobines à Ottawa, aux Archives nationales du Canada, doivent en demander l'autorisation à la Section des archives britanniques de la Division des manuscrits.

- 3) Consult good maps and gazetteers constantly.
- 4) Remember that you cannot expect consistency of any sort when using parish registers:
 - a) Entries in the registers are often found in an unexpected part or parts of one book or of several books.
 - b) Birth dates and ages are sometimes found in registers of marriages and burials, while marriages and deaths are occasionally noted in baptismal registers. The dates of such additional information are sometimes, but not always, taken into consideration in this checklist.
 - c) Denominations change. Lutheran records, for example, may sometimes be found in Anglican registers, while Presbyterian and Methodist records are now frequently found with those of successor congregations belonging to the United Church of Canada.
 - d) Parish boundaries change, and settlements may be served by different parish churches at different dates.
 - e) Political boundaries are often misleading. For example, persons living in Ottawa, Ontario, may be baptized, married, or buried in Hull, Quebec.
 - f) The dates provided in this checklist sometimes, but not always, take into consideration information of considerably earlier or later date than that of the actual entries in the registers.

List of Registers

This checklist provides a listing (valid to 31 December 1986) of all the registers on microfilm or microfiche at the Archives that may be borrowed through the interlibrary loan service. It presents the registers in alphabetic order by place name within each province or region. The descriptions are in English or French, according to the language used in the registers. The call number of the microfilm reel or microfiche on which an item appears is shown in bold type on the right of each description, for example:

Shelburne, Shelburne Co., [N.S.]

Christ Church Anglican Church
BMD 1783-1869

C-3026

Cross-References

If the listing for a register mentions the presence of material relating to another place or places, the entry is repeated under all the place names mentioned.

Where the listing is broken down into parts, only the main summary listing and the relevant part(s) are repeated in the cross-reference entry, and researchers wishing to see the complete listing should turn to the main entry. For example, the main listing for Dundas, Ontario:

Dundas, Wentworth Co.

Dundas and Ancaster Presbyterian Church
M 1848-1852 **C-3028**
comprises:

Dundas
M 1848-1852 **C-3028**

Ancaster, and West Flamboro
M 1848-1852 **C-3028**

Les rapports figurant sur ces deux bobines de microfilm sont énumérés séparément à la page 3. Cette liste n'est reproduite ni en totalité ni en partie ailleurs dans le *Répertoire*, mais des renvois aux noms de lieux qui y sont mentionnés paraissent sous ces noms dans les sections consacrées à la Colombie-Britannique, au Manitoba, à l'Ontario, à la Saskatchewan et aux Territoires du Nord-Ouest.

Conseils aux généalogistes

- 1) Renseignez-vous le plus possible sur votre famille avant de commencer vos recherches.
- 2) Étudiez l'histoire de la région qui vous intéresse.
- 3) Consultez très souvent de bonnes cartes et de bons répertoires toponymiques.
- 4) Rappelez-vous que les registres paroissiaux manquent souvent d'uniformité :
 - a) Certaines données ont souvent été inscrites dans une ou plusieurs parties d'un ou de plusieurs livres;
 - b) Les âges et les dates de naissance ont parfois été inscrits dans les registres de mariages et de sépultures, et les dates de ces derniers événements sont parfois mentionnées dans les registres de baptêmes;
 - c) Les confessions religieuses sont appelées à changer : les dossiers de l'Église luthérienne, par exemple, se trouvent parfois dans les registres de l'Église anglicane, tandis que ceux des Églises presbytérienne et méthodiste sont fréquemment intégrés aux registres des paroisses qui appartiennent à l'Église unie du Canada;
 - d) Les limites des paroisses changent aussi et il se peut que certaines collectivités aient été rattachées à différentes paroisses, à différentes époques;
 - e) Les limites administratives sont souvent trompeuses. Des personnes qui ont vécu à Ottawa (Ontario), par exemple, peuvent avoir été baptisées, mariées ou enterrées à Hull (Québec);
 - f) Les dates qui figurent dans ce répertoire ne tiennent pas toujours compte des renseignements qui ont été ajoutés après l'inscription initiale.

Répertoire de registres

Ce répertoire dresse la liste de tous les registres paroissiaux disponibles sur microfilm ou microfiche aux Archives nationales du Canada, au 31 décembre 1986, qu'on peut obtenir par le système de prêt entre bibliothèques. Les registres sont disposés alphabétiquement par nom de lieu, pour chaque province ou région. Les descriptions sont dans l'une ou l'autre des deux langues officielles selon la langue utilisée dans les registres. Le numéro de la bobine de microfilm ou de la microfiche est dactylographié en caractères gras, à droite de chaque description, par exemple :

Sainte-Marie, Baie (Church Point), comté de Digby,
[N.-É.]

Ste-Marie (Église catholique)
BMD 1799-1801 **C-3026**

Renvois

Lorsque l'entrée de registre mentionne l'existence de documents sur d'autres endroits, la notice est répétée sous chacun des noms de lieux énumérés.

would have as one of its cross-references:

West Flamborough Township, Wentworth Co.

Dundas and Ancaster Presbyterian Church, Dundas
M 1848-1852 C-3028
includes:

Ancaster and West Flamboro
M 1848-1852 C-3028

Researchers should note that while this method of cross-referencing is convenient to use, it makes the collection appear far larger than it really is.

Researchers should also note that although the names listed follow the usages of modern gazetteers as much as is possible, the names in the bodies of the entries sometimes follow the historical usages and spellings found in the material listed.

Additional Material

The checklist has not been compiled in a purist spirit. In addition to parish registers proper, a small amount of other material that provides information on BMD has also been included. This diverse material includes such items as civil registers; military registers; personal registers, indexes and diaries of clergymen and others; and a collection of funeral invitations. The Ontario Cemetery Recordings (MG 9, D 7-40) and the Quebec Cemetery Recordings (MG 8, G 54) have not been included, but a few miscellaneous cemetery recordings found in other units, such as those for Horton Township, Nova Scotia, and Breadalbane, Ontario, have been included. Again, there are a few registers of marriage licences, such as those for Thorold, Ontario, found in units of private material, but the checklist does not include the Bonds, Licences and Certificates, Lower Canada (RG 4, B 28), and Upper Canada (RG 5, B 9). Researchers interested in using these latter should use the microfilmed indexes to the two series:

Lower Canada Marriage Bonds, Index

Benjamin Abbott	— William Woodhead	H-1125
Matthew Wood	— Philip Zell	H-1126

Upper Canada Marriage Bonds, Index

Hester Abbah	— Richard Grant	H-1126
Robert Grant	— Thomas Pattenson	H-1127
Ann Patterson	— Charles Zeins	H-1128

Lorsqu'une entrée comprend plusieurs sections, seules la notice principale et la (les) section(s) pertinente(s) sont répétées dans la notice du renvoi. C'est pourquoi les chercheurs qui désirent l'entrée au complet doivent consulter la notice principale. Par exemple, la notice principale pour Montebello au Québec serait la suivante :

Montebello, comté de Papineau

Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours-de-la-Petite-Nation
(Église catholique)
BMD 1830-1849 C-3023

avec :

Missions des cantons de Grenville, comté d'Argenteuil,
et Buckingham, comté de Papineau (Église
catholique)
BMD 1836-1838, 1840-1850 C-3023

et :

Mission de Buckingham (Église catholique)
BMD 1839-1845 C-3023
1845-1850 C-3024

cette entrée pourrait avoir comme notice de renvoi :

Grenville, canton de, comté d'Argenteuil

Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours-de-la-Petite-Nation
(Église catholique), Montebello, comté de Papineau
BMD 1830-1849 C-3023

comprend :

Missions des cantons de Grenville, comté d'Argenteuil,
et Buckingham, comté de Papineau (Église
catholique)
BMD 1836-1838, 1840-1850 C-3023

Ces renvois sont commodes mais ils font paraître la collection plus volumineuse qu'elle ne l'est réellement.

Les usages des répertoires toponymiques modernes ont été respectés dans la mesure du possible, mais il arrive parfois que les noms figurant dans le corps des notices suivent l'usage historique et l'orthographe utilisée dans les documents cités.

Ressources supplémentaires

Le répertoire n'a pas été établi de façon puriste. En plus des registres paroissiaux, il comprend quelques documents dans lesquels figurent des renseignements sur les naissances, les mariages et les décès. On y trouve notamment des registres d'état civil; des registres militaires; des registres, index et journaux établis entre autres par des ecclésiastiques; ainsi qu'une série d'invitations à des obsèques. Les registres des cimetières de l'Ontario (MG 9, D-7-40) et ceux du Québec (MG 8, G 54) ne sont pas mentionnés, mais le répertoire comprend quelques registres de cimetières, notamment les sections sur le canton de Horton en Nouvelle-Écosse et sur Breadalbane en Ontario. Il y a également des registres d'actes de mariage, notamment pour Thorold en Ontario, qui se trouvent dans les séries de papiers personnels, mais le répertoire ne comprend pas les titres, permis et certificats du Bas-Canada (RG 4, B 28) et du Haut-Canada (RG 5, B 9). Les chercheurs désirant consulter ces documents doivent se servir des index microfilmés pour ces deux séries :

Lower Canada Marriage Bonds, Index

Benjamin Abbott	— William Woodhead	H-1125
Matthew Wood	— Philip Zell	H-1126

Upper Canada Marriage Bonds, Index

Hester Abbah	— Richard Grant	H-1126
Robert Grant	— Thomas Pattenson	H-1127
Ann Patterson	— Charles Zeins	H-1128

*Archives of the
Hudson's Bay
Company*

*Archives de la
Compagnie de la
Baie d'Hudson*



Territories of the Hudson's Bay Company

Returns made to the HBC by its (Anglican) Chaplains and other Missionaries of the Church Missionary Society

B	1820-1831	HBC-4M4* (index)
	1831-1841	HBC-4M5* (index on reel HBC-4M4*)
MD	1820-1841	HBC-4M5* (index)
BMD	1841-1851	HBC-4M5* (index)

comprises:

Territories of the HBC

Returns of the HBC Chaplains and CMS Missionaries

B	1820-1831	HBC-4M4* (index)
	1831-1841	HBC-4M5* (index on reel HBC-4M4*)
MD	1820-1841	HBC-4M5* (index)

includes: **Ontario:** [Fort] Rainy Lake

Manitoba: Beaver Creek, Berens River House, Brandon House, Fort Alexander, Fort Douglas, Fort Garry, Fort Gibraltar, Nelson River District, Norway House, Oxford House, Pembina, P[re]don River, Red River Settlement

(including the Church Mission House and School, the Upper Church, the Middle Church, the Lower Church at the Grand Rapids, and the Indian Church), Rock River Depot, Swan River, White Horse Plains, and York Factory

Saskatchewan: Cumberland House, Fort Île-à-la-Crosse, and Fort Pelly

Northwest Territories: Fort Simpson

British Columbia: [Fort] New Caledonia

Winnipeg, Manitoba

The Upper Church, Red River Settlement [at Upper Fort Garry (later, St. John's Anglican Cathedral, Winnipeg)]

BMD	1841-1851	HBC-4M5* (index)
-----	-----------	-------------------------

includes: **Manitoba:** Albany [House]

Saskatchewan: Fort Île-à-la-Crosse

Northwest Territories: Peel's River [Fort McPherson]

British Columbia: Thompson's River [Post (Fort Kamloops)]

Lockport, Manitoba

The Lower Church, Red River Settlement [at the Grand Rapids, Lower Fort Garry (later, St. Andrew's-on-the-Red Anglican Church)]

BMD	1841-1851	HBC-4M5* (index)
-----	-----------	-------------------------

St. Peter's Indian Reserve, Manitoba

The Indian Church, Red River Settlement

[at Dynevor (later, St. Peter's Anglican Church)]

BMD	1841-1850	HBC-4M5* (index)
confirmations,	1844	HBC-4M5*

Rivière-du-Pat [The Pas, Manitoba]

Anglican Church Mission Station

BM	1842	HBC-4M5* (index)
----	------	-------------------------

* Access to reels **HBC-4M4** and **HBC-4M5** is controlled by the Archives of the Hudson's Bay Company. All interlibrary loan requests and research inquiries should be addressed to: The Keeper, Hudson's Bay Company Archives, Provincial Archives of Manitoba, Manitoba Archives Building, 200 Vaughan Street, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada R3C 1T5. Researchers in Ottawa who wish to consult the reels at the National Archives of Canada should apply for permission to the British Archives Section of the Manuscript Division.



Canada



Fort Kamloops (Thompson's River Post), Yale District
See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Fort New Caledonia (Fort St. James), Cariboo District
See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Fort St. James (Fort New Caledonia), Cariboo District
See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Fort Simpson (later, Port Simpson), West Coast area

William Duncan's Metlakahtla Christian Mission, Annette Island, Alaska, U.S.A.

B	1861-1918	M-2331
M	1881-1899	M-2331
D	1881-1918	M-2331

includes:

C.M.S. Anglican Mission of Fort Simpson and Metlakatla, B.C.

B	1861-1863, 1874-1884	M-2331
D	1862	M-2331

William Duncan's Metlakahtla Christian Mission, Metlakatla, B.C.

B	1882-1887	M-2331
M	1881-1886	M-2331
D	1881-1887	M-2331

Kamloops, Fort (Thompson's River Post), Yale District
See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Metlakatla, West Coast area

William Duncan's Metlakahtla Christian Mission, Annette Island, Alaska, U.S.A.

B	1861-1918	M-2331
M	1881-1899	M-2331
D	1881-1918	M-2331

includes:

C.M.S. Anglican Mission of Fort Simpson and Metlakatla, B.C.

B	1861-1863, 1874-1884	M-2331
D	1862	M-2331

William Duncan's Metlakahtla Christian Mission, Metlakatla, B.C.

B	1882-1887	M-2331
M	1881-1886	M-2331
D	1881-1887	M-2331

New Caledonia, Fort (Fort St. James), Cariboo District
See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Port Simpson (formerly, Fort Simpson), West Coast area

William Duncan's Metlakahtla Christian Mission, Annette Island, Alaska, U.S.A.

B	1861-1918	M-2331
M	1881-1899	M-2331
D	1881-1918	M-2331

includes:

C.M.S. Anglican Mission of Fort Simpson and Metlakatla, B.C.

B	1861-1863, 1874-1884	M-2331
D	1862	M-2331

William Duncan's Metlakahtla Christian Mission, Metlakatla, B.C.

B	1882-1887	M-2331
M	1881-1886	M-2331
D	1881-1887	M-2331

St. James, Fort (Fort New Caledonia), Cariboo District
See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Thompson's River Post (Fort Kamloops), Yale District
See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)



Albany House, North District

See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Arden (formerly, Beautiful Plains), North Central District

Union Church, White Mud River [Palestine (later, Gladstone) Presbyterian Mission]

B 1877-1883 H-1813

M 1876-1884 H-1813

D 1879-1880 H-1813

includes: among other settlements west of Lake Manitoba, Beautiful Plains (later, Arden), Hamilton (later, Hamiota), Little Saskatchewan (later, Minnedosa), and Westbourne

Beautiful Plains (later, Arden), North Central District

Union Church, White Mud River [Palestine (later, Gladstone) Presbyterian Mission]

B 1877-1883 H-1813

M 1876-1884 H-1813

D 1879-1880 H-1813

includes: among other settlements west of Lake Manitoba, Beautiful Plains (later, Arden), Hamilton (later, Hamiota), Little Saskatchewan (later, Minnedosa), and Westbourne

Beaver Creek, Ellice District

See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Berens River House, North District

See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Brandon House, Cornwallis Municipality

See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Dynevor (Sugar Point), Portage La Prairie Municipality

Rupert's Land Anglican Missions, Red River Settlement

B 1838 extracts H-1812

M 1821, 1823 extracts H-1812

D 1821-1822, 1864 extracts H-1812

comprises:

St. John's Anglican Cathedral, Winnipeg

B 1838 extracts H-1812

M 1821, 1823 extracts H-1812

D 1821-1822 extracts H-1812

includes: Norway House, Pembina, Red River Settlement, Indian Settlement, and York Factory, Man.; as well as Cumberland House, Sask.

St. Peter's Anglican Church, Dynevor, and St. Clement's Anglican Church, Mapleton

D 1864 extracts H-1812

includes: Lower Mapleton

See also:

Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Fort Alexander, North District

See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Fort Douglas, Winnipeg Municipality

See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Red River Settlement (page 11)

Winnipeg (page 12)

Fort Garry, Winnipeg Municipality

See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Red River Settlement (page 11)

Winnipeg (page 12)

Fort Gibraltar, Winnipeg Municipality

See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Red River Settlement (page 11)

Winnipeg (page 12)

Gladstone, (formerly, Palestine), North Central District

Union Church, White Mud River [Palestine (later, Gladstone) Presbyterian Mission]

B 1877-1883 H-1813

M 1876-1884 H-1813

D 1879-1880 H-1813

includes: among other settlements west of Lake Manitoba, Beautiful Plains (later, Arden), Hamilton (later, Hamiota), Little Saskatchewan (later, Minnedosa), and Westbourne

Hamilton (later, Hamiota), Southwest District

Union Church, White Mud River [Palestine (later, Gladstone) Presbyterian Mission]

B 1877-1883 H-1813

M 1876-1884 H-1813

D 1879-1880 H-1813

includes: among other settlements west of Lake Manitoba, Beautiful Plains (later, Arden), Hamilton (later, Hamiota), Little Saskatchewan (later, Minnedosa), and Westbourne

Hamiota (formerly, Hamilton), Southwest District

Union Church, White Mud River [Palestine (later, Gladstone) Presbyterian Mission]

B 1877-1883 H-1813

M 1876-1884 H-1813

D 1879-1880 H-1813

includes: among other settlements west of Lake Manitoba, Beautiful Plains (later, Arden), Hamilton (later,

(cont.)

(cont.)

Hamiota), Little Saskatchewan (later, Minnedosa), and Westbourne

Little Saskatchewan (later, Minnedosa), Southwest District

Union Church, White Mud River [Palestine (later, Gladstone) Presbyterian Mission]

B	1877-1883	H-1813
M	1876-1884	H-1813
D	1879-1880	H-1813

includes: among other settlements west of Lake Manitoba, Beautiful Plains (later, Arden), Hamilton (later, Hamiota), Little Saskatchewan (later, Minnedosa), and Westbourne

Lockport, Interlake District

Kipling transcripts, on alphabetically arranged cards, of parish registers of the Red River Settlement

BMD	1820-1884 Index	H-1344
-----	-----------------	---------------

includes:

St. Andrew's-on-the-Red Anglican Church, Lockport

M	1835-1876, 1878-1883	
	Index	H-1344

D	1835-1876,	
	1878-1884 Index	H-1344

Registers of the Rev. William Cockran, Assistant Chaplain (Anglican) to the Hudson's Bay Company and Missionary of the Church Missionary Society

BMD	1828-1829	A-86
-----	-----------	-------------

includes: Oxford House, the Red River Settlement (later, St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg), the Rapids of the Red River (later, St. Andrew's-on-the-Red, Lockport), and York Factory, Man.; as well as Carlton House (Fort Pelly), and Cumberland House, Sask.

See also: Red River Settlement (page 11)
Hudson's Bay Company Returns (page 3)

Lower Mapleton, Interlake District

Rupert's Land Anglican Missions, Red River Settlement

B	1838 extracts	H-1812
M	1821, 1823 extracts	H-1812
D	1821-1822, 1864 extracts	H-1812

includes:

St. Peter's Anglican Church, Dynevor, and St. Clement's Anglican Church, Mapleton

D	1864 extracts	H-1812
---	---------------	---------------

includes: Lower Mapleton

Mapleton, Interlake District

Rupert's Land Anglican Missions, Red River Settlement

B	1838 extracts	H-1812
M	1821, 1823 extracts	H-1812
D	1821-1822, 1864 extracts	H-1812

includes:

St. Peter's Anglican Church, Dynevor, and St. Clement's Anglican Church, Mapleton

D	1864 extracts	H-1812
---	---------------	---------------

includes: Lower Mapleton

Minnedosa (formerly, Little Saskatchewan), Southwest District

Union Church, White Mud River [Palestine (later, Gladstone) Presbyterian Mission]

B	1877-1883	H-1813
M	1876-1884	H-1813
D	1879-1880	H-1813

includes: among other settlements west of Lake Manitoba, Beautiful Plains (later, Arden), Hamilton (later, Hamiota), Little Saskatchewan (later, Minnedosa), and Westbourne

Nelson River District, North District

See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Norway House, North District

Rupert's Land Anglican Missions, Red River Settlement

B	1838 extracts	H-1812
M	1821, 1823 extracts	H-1812
D	1821-1822, 1864 extracts	H-1812

includes:

St. John's Anglican Cathedral, Winnipeg

B	1838 extracts	H-1812
---	---------------	---------------

M	1821, 1823 extracts	H-1812
---	---------------------	---------------

D	1821-1822 extracts	H-1812
---	--------------------	---------------

includes: Norway House, Pembina, Red River Settlement, Indian Settlement, and York Factory, Man.; as well as Cumberland House, Sask.

See also:

Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Oxford House, North District

Registers of the Rev. William Cockran, Assistant Chaplain (Anglican) to the Hudson's Bay Company and Missionary of the Church Missionary Society

BMD	1828-1829	A-86
-----	-----------	-------------

includes: Oxford House, the Red River Settlement (later, St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg), the Rapids of the Red River (later, St. Andrew's-on-the-Red,

(cont.)

Lockport), and York Factory, Man.: as well as Carlton House (Fort Pelly), and Cumberland House, Sask.

See also: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Palestine (later, Gladstone), North Central District

Union Church, White Mud River [Palestine (later, Gladstone) Presbyterian Mission]

B	1877-1883	H-1813
M	1876-1884	H-1813
D	1879-1880	H-1813

includes: among other settlements west of Lake Manitoba, Beautiful Plains (later, Arden), Hamilton (later, Hamiota), Little Saskatchewan (later, Minnedosa), and Westbourne

Pembina, South Central District

Rupert's Land Anglican Missions, Red River Settlement

B	1838 extracts	H-1812
M	1821, 1823 extracts	H-1812
D	1821-1822, 1864 extracts	H-1812

includes:

St. John's Anglican Cathedral, Winnipeg

B	1838 extracts	H-1812
M	1821, 1823 extracts	H-1812
D	1821-1822 extracts	H-1812

includes: Norway House, Pembina, Red River Settlement, Indian Settlement, and York Factory, Man.: as well as Cumberland House, Sask.

See also:

Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Pigeon River, North District

See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Red River Settlement, Winnipeg District

Kipling transcripts, on alphabetically arranged cards, of parish registers of the Red River Settlement

BMD	1820-1884 Index	H-1344
-----	-----------------	---------------

comprises:

St. John's Anglican Cathedral, Winnipeg

M	1820-1878, 1881-1882 Index	H-1344
D	1821-1823, 1825-1838, 1841-1875 Index	H-1344

St. Andrew's-on-the-Red Anglican Church, Lockport

M	1835-1876, 1878-1883 Index	H-1344
D	1835-1876, 1878-1884 Index	H-1344

St. Boniface's Roman Catholic Basilica, St. Boniface		
B	1824-1825, 1829-1830, 1832-1834 Index	H-1344
MD	1825, 1828-1830, 1832-1834 Index	H-1344

Registers of the Rev. William Cockran, Assistant Chaplain (Anglican) to the Hudson's Bay Company and Missionary of the Church Missionary Society

BMD	1828-1829	A-86
-----	-----------	-------------

includes: Oxford House, the Red River Settlement (later, St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg), the Rapids of the Red River (later, St. Andrew's-on-the-Red, Lockport), and York Factory, Man.: as well as Carlton House (Fort Pelly), and Cumberland House, Sask.

Rupert's Land Anglican Missions

B	1838 extracts	H-1812
M	1821, 1823 extracts	H-1812
D	1821-1822, 1864 extracts	H-1812

comprises:

St. John's Anglican Cathedral, Winnipeg

B	1838 extracts	H-1812
M	1821, 1823 extracts	H-1812
D	1821-1822 extracts	H-1812

includes: Norway House, Pembina, Red River Settlement, Indian Settlement, and York Factory, Man.: as well as Cumberland House, Sask.

St. Peter's Anglican Church, Dynevor, and St. Clement's Anglican Church, Mapleton

D	1864 extracts	H-1812
---	---------------	---------------

includes: Lower Mapleton

See also: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Rivière du Pat [The Pas, Consol District]

See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Rock River Depot, North District

See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

St. Boniface, Winnipeg Municipality

Kipling transcripts, on alphabetically arranged cards, of parish registers of the Red River Settlement

BMD	1820-1884 Index	H-1344
-----	-----------------	---------------

includes:

St. Boniface's Roman Catholic Basilica, St. Boniface

B	1824-1825, 1829-1830, 1832-1834 Index	H-1344
MD	1825, 1828-1830, 1832-1834 Index	H-1344

(cont.)

St. Peter's Indian Reserve (Sugar Point), Portage La Prairie Municipality

Rupert's Land Anglican Missions, Red River Settlement

B	1838 extracts	H-1812
M	1821, 1823 extracts	H-1812
D	1821-1822, 1864 extracts	H-1812

comprises:

St. John's Anglican Cathedral, Winnipeg

B	1838 extracts	H-1812
M	1821, 1823 extracts	H-1812
D	1821-1822 extracts	H-1812

includes: Norway House, Pembina, Red River Settlement, Indian Settlement, and York Factory, Man.; as well as Cumberland House, Sask.

St. Peter's Anglican Church, Dynevor, and St. Clement's Anglican Church, Mapleton

D	1864 extracts	H-1812
---	---------------	---------------

includes: Lower Mapleton

See also: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Sugar Point (Dynevor), Portage La Prairie Municipality

Rupert's Land Anglican Missions, Red River Settlement

B	1838 extracts	H-1812
M	1821, 1823 extracts	H-1812
D	1821-1822, 1864 extracts	H-1812

comprises:

St. John's Anglican Cathedral, Winnipeg

B	1838 extracts	H-1812
M	1821, 1823 extracts	H-1812
D	1821-1822 extracts	H-1812

includes: Norway House, Pembina, Red River Settlement, Indian Settlement, and York Factory, Man.; as well as Cumberland House, Sask.

St. Peter's Anglican Church, Dynevor, and St. Clement's Anglican Church, Mapleton

D	1864 extracts	H-1812
---	---------------	---------------

includes: Lower Mapleton

See also: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Swan River House, Parklands District

See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

[The Pas (Rivière du Pat), Consol District]

See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Westbourne, North Central District

Union Church, White Mud River [Palestine (later, Gladstone) Presbyterian Mission]

B	1877-1883	H-1813
M	1876-1884	H-1813
D	1879-1880	H-1813

includes: among other settlements west of Lake Manitoba, Beautiful Plains (later, Arden), Hamilton (later, Hamiota), Little Saskatchewan (later, Minnedosa), and Westbourne

White Horse Plains House, Winnipeg District

See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

White Mud River, [North Central District]

Union Church, White Mud River [Palestine (later, Gladstone) Presbyterian Mission]

B	1877-1883	H-1813
M	1876-1884	H-1813
D	1879-1880	H-1813

includes: among other settlements west of Lake Manitoba, Beautiful Plains (later, Arden), Hamilton (later, Hamiota), Little Saskatchewan (later, Minnedosa), and Westbourne

Winnipeg, Winnipeg District

Kipling transcripts, on alphabetically arranged cards, of parish registers of the Red River Settlement

BMD	1820-1884 Index	H-1344
-----	-----------------	---------------

includes:

St. John's Anglican Cathedral, Winnipeg

M	1820-1878, 1881-1882 Index	H-1344
---	----------------------------	---------------

D	1821-1823, 1825-1838, 1841-1875 Index	H-1344
---	---------------------------------------	---------------

Registers of the Rev. William Cockran, Assistant Chaplain (Anglican) to the Hudson's Bay Company and Missionary of the Church Missionary Society

BMD	1828-1829	A-86
-----	-----------	-------------

includes: Oxford House, the Red River Settlement (later, St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg), the Rapids of the Red River (later, St. Andrew's-on-the-Red, Lockport), and York Factory, Man.; as well as Carlton House (Fort Pelly), and Cumberland House, Sask.

(cont.)

Rupert's Land Anglican Missions, Red River Settlement

B 1838 extracts **H-1812**
 M 1821, 1823 extracts **H-1812**
 D 1821-1822, 1864 extracts **H-1812**

includes:

St. John's Anglican Cathedral, Winnipeg

B 1838 extracts **H-1812**
 M 1821, 1823 extracts **H-1812**
 D 1821-1822 extracts **H-1812**

includes: Norway House, Pembina, Red River Settlement, Indian Settlement, and York Factory, Man.; as well as Cumberland House, Sask.

See also: Red River Settlement (page 11)
 Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Holy Ghost Roman Catholic Church

B 1850-1920 **H-1812**
 M c. 1901 **H-1812**

comprises:

Poland

B 1850-1920 **H-1812**
 (In Latin and Polish)

Galicia (Austrian Empire, later the U.S.S.R.)

B 1861-1898 **H-1812**
 M c. 1901 **H-1812**

(In Latin, Polish, Russian, Ukrainian, and German)

Russia

B 1869, 1884 **H-1812**
 (In Russian)

Czechoslovakia

B 1873-1918 **H-1812**
 (In Latin, Czech, and German)

Hungary

B 1877 **H-1812**
 (In Hungarian)

Winnipeg, Manitoba

B 1910 **H-1812**
 (In Latin)

Registers of Rabbi Israel Isaac Kahanovitch, of Beth Jacob Orthodox Jewish Synagogue

M 1931-1943 **M-6509**

York Factory, North District

Registers of the Rev. William Cockran, Assistant Chaplain (Anglican) to the Hudson's Bay Company and Missionary of the Church Missionary Society

BMD 1828-1829 **A-86**

includes: Oxford House, the Red River Settlement (later, St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg), the Rapids of the Red River (later, St. Andrew's-on-the-Red, Lockport), and York Factory, Man.; as well as Carlton House (Fort Pelly), and Cumberland House, Sask.

Rupert's Land Anglican Missions, Red River Settlement

B 1838 extracts **H-1812**
 M 1821, 1823 extracts **H-1812**
 D 1821-1822, 1864 extracts **H-1812**

includes:

St. John's Anglican Cathedral, Winnipeg

B 1838 extracts **H-1812**
 M 1821, 1823 extracts **H-1812**
 D 1821-1822 extracts **H-1812**

includes: Norway House, Pembina, Red River Settlement, Indian Settlement, and York Factory, Man.; as well as Cumberland House, Sask.

See also: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)



Apohaqui, Kings Co.

L. Allison's Cemetery Recordings, Kings Co.

B	1725-1890	H-1806
D	1793-1895	H-1806

includes:

Kings County Cemetery Recordings

B	1730-1890	H-1806
D	1793-1893	H-1806

includes: Apohaqui, Hampton, Lester [Brook], Milliken [Milligan Brook], Penobsquis, Smiths Creek, Sussex, and Wards Creek, Kings Co.

Baie-des-Vents (aujourd'hui, Baie-Sainte-Anne), comté de Northumberland

St-Laurent-de-la-Baie-des-Vents (Église catholique)

B	1801-1828, 1851-1870	C-3016
M	1801-1831, 1851-1868	C-3016
D	1801-1830, 1854	C-3016

Baie-Sainte-Anne (antérieurement, Baie-des-Vents), comté de Northumberland

St-Laurent-de-la-Baie-des-Vents (Église catholique)

B	1801-1828, 1851-1870	C-3016
M	1801-1831, 1851-1868	C-3016
D	1801-1830, 1854	C-3016

Barachois, comté de Westmorland

St-Henri-de-Barachois (Église catholique)

BD	1812-1870	C-3016
M	1820-1870	C-3016 (index)

comprend : Didiche, Naboiyagan (Naboujagan), et Haute-Aboujagane

Botsford, comté de Westmorland

St-Barthélemy-du-Cap-Tourmentin (Église catholique)

B	1839-1842, 1844-1853	C-3016
M	1846-1847	C-3016
D	1839-1848	C-3016

Bouctouche/Buctouche, comté de Kent/Kent Co.

St-Jean-Baptiste-de-Bouctouche (Église catholique)

BMD	1800-1870	C-3016
-----	-----------	---------------

(cont.)

St. Martin's in-the-Woods Anglican Church, Shediac Cape, Westmorland Co.

B	1825-1835	C-3020
M	1829-1834	C-3020
	1868-1874	H-1806
D	1830-1833	C-3020

comprises:

Register for the Parish of Shediac, Westmorland Co.

B	1825-1835	C-3020
M	1829-1834	C-3020
D	1830-1833	C-3020

includes: Shediac, Shediac River, [Shernogue], and Petitcodiac, Westmorland Co.; and Buctouche, and Cocagne, Kent Co.

Register for the Parish of Richibucto, Kent Co.

B	1833-1835	C-3020
---	-----------	---------------

includes: Richibucto Harbour, Richibucto River, and Buctouche, Kent Co.; and Petitcodiac River, Westmorland Co.

Register for the Parishes of Dundas and Wellington, Kent Co.

M	1868, 1870-1872, 1874	H-1806
---	-----------------------	---------------

includes: Buctouche, and the Parishes of Wellington, and Dundas

Burton Parish, Sunbury Co.

S.P.G. Anglican Mission of Maugerville, Burton, etc.

BM	1787-1803	H-1806
D	1788-1801	H-1806

Cap-Tourmentin, comté de Westmorland

St-Barthelemy-du-Cap-Tourmentin (Église catholique)

B	1839-1842, 1844-1853	C-3016
M	1846-1847	C-3016
D	1839-1848	C-3016

Caraquet, comté de Gloucester

St-Pierre-aux-Liens-de-Caraquet (Église catholique)

BMD	1768-1799	C-1449
-----	-----------	---------------

Carleton Parish, Kent Co.

S.P.G. Anglican Mission of Gagetown, Queens Co.

BM	1786-1792	H-1806
----	-----------	---------------

includes: Carleton Parish, Kent Co.; Kingston, and Sussex, Kings Co.; Hampstead, Long Island, Waterborough, and Wickham, Queens Co.; Lancaster, and St. John, St. John Co.; Maugerville, Sunbury Co.; Fredericton, York Co.; and Woodbury, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Chimogoui (Chimougoui, Shemogue), comté de Westmorland / Westmorland Co.

St-Timothée-de-Shemogue (Église catholique)

BD	1813-1899	C-3020
M	1818-1899	C-3020

St. Martin's-in-the-Woods Anglican Church, Shediac Cape

B	1825-1835	C-3020
M	1829-1834	C-3020
	1868-1874	H-1806
D	1830-1833	C-3020

includes:

Register for the Parish of Shediac

B	1825-1835	C-3020
M	1829-1834	C-3020
D	1830-1833	C-3020

includes: Shediac, Shediac River, [Shemogue], and Petitcodiac, Westmorland Co.; and Buctouche, and Cocagne, Kent Co.

Chipoudy (Chipoudie, Shepody), comté d'Albert

Registres d'état civil d'Acadie et Gaspésie, N.-É.

BM	1679-1686	C-3021
BMD	1751-1757	C-3021

comprend :

Chipoudy (Hopewell), N.-B.

B	1755-1756	C-3021
M	1756	C-3021

comprend : Petitcodiac (Hillsborough), N.-B.

Petitcodiac (Hopewell), N.-B.

BMD	1753-1755	C-3021
-----	-----------	--------

Coates Mills, Kent Co.

L. Allison's Cemetery Recordings, Kings Co.

B	1725-1890	H-1806
D	1793-1895	H-1806

includes:

Coates [Mills] Old Triangular Burying Ground

B	1763-1856	H-1806
D	1829-1882	H-1806

Cocagne, comté de Kent / Kent Co.

St-Pierre-de-Cocagne (Église catholique)

BMD	1800-1870	C-3016
	1801-1824	C-3016

St. Martin's-in-the-Woods Anglican Church, Shediac Cape, Westmorland Co.

B	1825-1835	C-3020
M	1829-1834	C-3020
	1868-1874	H-1806
D	1830-1833	C-3020

includes:

Register for the Parish of Shediac, Westmorland Co.

B	1825-1835	C-3020
M	1829-1834	C-3020
D	1830-1833	C-3020

includes: Shediac, Shediac River, [Shemogue], and Petitcodiac, Westmorland Co.; and Buctouche, and Cocagne, Kent Co.

Didiche, comté de Westmorland

St-Henri-de-Barachois (Église catholique)

BD	1812-1870	C-3016
M	1820-1870	C-3016 (index)

comprend : Barachois, Didiche, Naboiyagan (Naboujagan), et Haute-Aboujagane

Dumfries Parish, York Co.

S.P.G. Anglican Mission of Woodstock, etc., Carleton Co.

BMD	1791-1816	H-1806
	communicants, 1803-1820	H-1806

includes:

Prince William Parish, York Co.

BMD	1792-1815	H-1806
	communicants, 1803-1820	H-1806

includes: the Parishes of Dumfries, Kingsclear, and Queensbury, York Co.

Dundas Parish, Kent Co.

St-Martin's-in-the-Woods Anglican Church, Shediac Cape, Westmorland Co.

B	1825-1835	C-3020
M	1829-1834	C-3020
	1868-1874	H-1806
D	1830-1833	C-3020

includes:

Register for the Parishes of Dundas and Wellington, Kent Co.

M	1868, 1870-1872, 1874	H-1806
---	-----------------------	--------

includes: Buctouche, and the Parishes of Wellington, and Dundas

(cont.)

Ekoupag (Ekoupahag, Ekouipahag), comté d'York

Ste-Anne-d'Ekoupahag, en la Rivière St-Jean
(Mission catholique)

BMD	1767-1768	M-4604 (originaux)
	1767-1768	H-1806 (copies)
	1767-1768 extraits	C-3109

Ste-Anne-de-Frederickton, ou des Pays-Bas
(Mission catholique)

BMD	1806-1824	M-4604 (originaux)
	1806-1824	C-3019 (copies)
	1806-1824 extraits	C-3109

Ste-Anne-de-Frederickton, ou Kingsclear (Église catholique)

BMD	1824-1859	M-4604 (originaux, index)
	1824-1859	C-3019 (copies, index)

Frederickton, comté d'York/York Co.

Ste-Anne-d'Ekoupahag, en la Rivière St-Jean
(Mission catholique)

BMD	1767-1768	M-4604 (originaux)
	1767-1768	H-1806 (copies)
	1767-1768 extraits	C-3109

Ste-Anne-de-Frederickton, ou des Pays-Bas
(Mission catholique)

BMD	1806-1824	M-4604 (originaux)
	1806-1824	C-3019 (copies)
	1806-1824 extraits	C-3109

Ste-Anne-de-Frederickton, ou Kingsclear (Église catholique)

BMD	1824-1859	M-4604 (originaux, index)
	1824-1859	C-3019 (copies, index)

L. Allison's Cemetery Recordings, Kings Co.

B	1725-1890	H-1806
D	1793-1895	H-1806

includes:

Frederickton Cemetery, York Co.

B	1754-1853	H-1806
D	1821-1879	H-1806

S.P.G. Anglican Mission of Gagetown, Queens Co.

BM	1786-1792	H-1806
----	-----------	---------------

includes: Carleton Parish, Kent Co.; Kingston, and Sussex, Kings Co.; Hampstead, Long Island, Waterborough, and Wickham, Queens Co.; Lancaster, and St. John, St. John Co.; Mauderville, Sunbury Co.; Frederickton, York Co.; and Woodbury, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Gagetown Parish, Queens Co.

S.P.G. Anglican Mission of Gagetown, Queens Co.

BM	1786-1792	H-1806
----	-----------	---------------

includes: Carleton Parish, Kent Co.; Kingston, and Sussex, Kings Co.; Hampstead, Long Island, Waterborough, and Wickham, Queens Co.; Lancaster, and St. John, St. John Co.; Mauderville, Sunbury Co.; Frederickton, York Co.; and Woodbury, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Grande-Digue, comté de Kent

Notre-Dame-de-la-Visitation (Église catholique)

B	1800-1859	C-3016
	1859-1875	C-3017
M	1800-1875	C-3017
D	1802-1875	C-3017

Hampstead, Queens Co.

S.P.G. Anglican Mission of Gagetown, Queens Co.

BM	1786-1792	H-1806
----	-----------	---------------

includes: Carleton Parish, Kent Co.; Kingston, and Sussex, Kings Co.; Hampstead, Long Island, Waterborough, and Wickham, Queens Co.; Lancaster, and St. John, St. John Co.; Mauderville, Sunbury Co.; Frederickton, York Co.; and Woodbury, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Hampton, Kings Co.

L. Allison's Cemetery Recordings, Kings Co.

B	1725-1890	H-1806
D	1793-1895	H-1806

includes:

Kings County Cemetery Recordings

B	1730-1890	H-1806
D	1793-1893	H-1806

includes: Apohaqui, Hampton, Lester [Brook], Milliken [Milligan Brook], Penobsquis, Smiths Creek, Sussex, and Wards Creek, Kings Co.

Haute-Aboujagane, comté de Westmorland

St-Henri-de-Barachois (Église catholique)

BD	1812-1870	C-3016
M	1820-1870	C-3016 (index)

comprend: Barachois, Didiche, Naboiyagan (Naboujagan), et Sacré-Cœur-de-Haute-Aboujagane

Hillsborough (Petitcoudiac), comté d'Albert

Registres d'état civil d'Acadie et Gaspésie, N.-É.

BM 1679-1686 **C-3021**BMD 1751-1757 **C-3021**

comprend :

Petitcoudiac (Hillsborough), N.-B.

B 1755-1756 **C-3021**M 1756 **C-3021**

comprend : Chipoudy (Hopewell), N.-B.

Hopewell, comté d'Albert

Registres d'état civil d'Acadie et Gaspésie, N.-É.

BM 1679-1686 **C-3021**BMD 1751-1757 **C-3021**

comprend :

Chipoudy (Hopewell), N.-B.

B 1755-1756 **C-3021**M 1756 **C-3021**

comprend : Petitcoudiac (Hillsborough), N.-B.

Petitcoudiac (Hopewell), N.-B.

BMD 1753-1755 **C-3021****Jemseg** (Rivière Saint-Jean), comté de Queens

Registres d'état civil d'Acadie et Gaspésie, N.-É.

BM 1679-1686 **C-3021**BMD 1751-1757 **C-3021**

comprend :

Jemsek (Rivière St-Jean), N.-B.

B 1681 **C-3021****Kings County**

L. Allison's Cemetery Recordings, Kings Co.

B 1725-1890 **H-1806**D 1793-1895 **H-1806**

comprises:

Kings County Cemetery Recordings

B 1730-1890 **H-1806**D 1793-1893 **H-1806**

includes: Apohaqui, Hampton, Lester [Brook], Milliken [Milligan Brook], Penobsquis, Smiths Creek, Sussex, and Wards Creek, Kings Co.

Coates [Mills] Old Triangular Burying Ground, [Kent Co.]

B 1763-1856 **H-1806**D 1829-1882 **H-1806**

Fredericton Cemetery, York Co.

B 1754-1853 **H-1806**D 1821-1879 **H-1806**

St. John Rural Cemetery, St. John Co.

B 1735-1874 **H-1806**D 1821-1895 **H-1806**

Salisbury Cemeteries, Westmorland Co.

B 1725-1887 **H-1806**D 1810-1889 **H-1806****Kingsclear**, comté d'YorkSte-Anne-d'Ekoupahag, en la Rivière St-Jean
(Mission catholique)BMD 1767-1768 **M-4604** (originaux)1767-1768 **H-1806** (copies)1767-1768 extraits **C-3109**Ste-Anne-de-Fredericton, ou des Pays-Bas
(Mission catholique)BMD 1806-1824 **M-4604** (originaux)1806-1824 **C-3019** (copies)1806-1824 extraits **C-3109**

Ste-Anne-de-Fredericton, ou Kingsclear (Église catholique)

BMD 1824-1859 **M-4604** (originaux,
index)1824-1859 **C-3019** (copies,
index)**Kingsclear Parish**, York Co.

S.P.G. Anglican Mission of Woodstock, etc., Carleton Co.

BMD 1791-1816 **H-1806**communicants, 1803-1820 **H-1806**

includes:

Prince William Parish, York Co.

BMD 1792-1815 **H-1806**communicants, 1803-1820 **H-1806**includes: the Parishes of Dumfries, Kingsclear, and
Queensbury, York Co.

Queensbury Parish, York Co.

BMD 1792-1814 **H-1806**

includes: Kingsclear Parish, York Co.

Kingston, Kings Co.

Trinity Anglican Church, memorials and epitaphs

B 1697-1874 **H-1806**D 1793-1906 **H-1806**

S.P.G. Anglican Mission of Gagetown, Queens Co.

BM 1786-1792 **H-1806**includes: Carleton Parish, Kent Co.; Kingston, and Sussex,
Kings Co.; Hampstead, Long Island,
Waterborough, and Wickham, Queens Co.;
Lancaster, and St. John, St. John Co.;
Maugerville, Sunbury Co.; Fredericton, York Co.;
and Woodbury, Connecticut, U.S.A.

(cont.)

Lancaster, St. John Co.

S.P.G. Anglican Mission of Gagetown, Queens Co.

BM 1786-1792 **H-1806**

includes: Carleton Parish, Kent Co.; Kingston, and Sussex, Kings Co.; Hampstead, Long Island, Waterborough, and Wickham, Queens Co.; Lancaster, and St. John, St. John Co.; Maugerville, Sunbury Co.; Fredericton, York Co.; and Woodbury, Connecticut, U.S.A.

L'Ardoine, comté de Kent

St-Charles-de-L'Ardoine (Église catholique)

BD 1800-1870 **C-3019**M 1801-1870 **C-3019****Lester [Brook], Kings Co.**

L. Allison's Cemetery Recordings, Kings Co.

B 1725-1890 **H-1806**D 1793-1895 **H-1806**

includes:

Kings County Cemetery Recordings

B 1730-1890 **H-1806**D 1793-1893 **H-1806**

includes: Apohaqui, Hampton, Lester [Brook], Milliken [Milligan Brook], Penobsquis, Smiths Creek, Sussex, and Wards Creek, Kings Co.

Long Island, [Queens Co.]

S.P.G. Anglican Mission of Gagetown

BM 1786-1792 **H-1806**

includes: Carleton Parish, Kent Co.; Kingston, and Sussex, Kings Co.; Hampstead, Long Island, Waterborough, and Wickham, Queens Co.; Lancaster, and St. John, St. John Co.; Maugerville, Sunbury Co.; Fredericton, York Co.; and Woodbury, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Maugerville, Sunbury Co.

Civil registers of Sheffield, Sunbury Co.

B 1750-1829 **C-3020**M 1766-1835 **C-3020**D 1766-1845, n.d., 1894 **C-3020**

includes:

Maugerville

B 1763-1786 **C-3020**

S.P.G. Anglican Mission of Gagetown, Queens Co.

BM 1786-1792 **H-1806**

includes: Carleton Parish, Kent Co.; Kingston, and Sussex, Kings Co.; Hampstead, Long Island, Waterborough, and Wickham, Queens Co.; Lancaster, and St. John, St. John Co.; Maugerville, Sunbury Co.; Fredericton, York Co.; and Woodbury, Connecticut, U.S.A.

S.P.G. Anglican Mission of Maugerville, Burton, etc.

BM 1787-1803 **H-1806**D 1788-1801 **H-1806****Memramcook, comté de Westmorland**

St-Thomas-de-Memramcook (Église catholique)

BM 1806-1870 **C-3018**D 1807-1870 **C-3018****Milligan Brook, Kings Co.**

L. Allison's Cemetery Recordings, Kings Co.

B 1725-1890 **H-1806**D 1793-1895 **H-1806**

includes:

Kings County Cemetery Recordings

B 1730-1890 **H-1806**D 1793-1893 **H-1806**

includes: Apohaqui, Hampton, Lester [Brook], Milliken [Milligan Brook], Penobsquis, Smiths Creek, Sussex, and Wards Creek, Kings Co.

Milliken [Milligan Brook], Kings Co.

L. Allison's Cemetery Recordings, Kings Co.

B 1725-1890 **H-1806**D 1793-1895 **H-1806**

includes:

Kings County Cemetery Recordings

B 1730-1890 **H-1806**D 1793-1893 **H-1806**

includes: Apohaqui, Hampton, Lester [Brook], Milliken [Milligan Brook], Penobsquis, Smiths Creek, Sussex, and Wards Creek, Kings Co.

Naboyagan (Naboujagan), comté de Westmorland

St-Henri-de-Barachois (Église catholique)

BD 1812-1870 **C-3016**M 1820-1870 **C-3016** (index)

comprend : Didiche, Naboyagan (Naboujagan), et Haute-Aboujagane

(cont.)

Néguac, comté de Northumberland

St-Bernard-de-Néguac (Église catholique)

BM	1796-1848	C-3018
D	1796-1846	C-3018

Northampton Parish, Carleton Co.

S.P.G. Anglican Mission of Woodstock, etc.

BMD	1791-1816	H-1806
communicants, 1803-1820		H-1806

includes:

Northampton Parish

BMD	1792-1815	H-1806
communicants, 1803-1819		H-1806

includes: Southampton Parish, York Co.

Nouveau-Brunswick, Missions du

Registres d'état civil d'Acadie et Gaspésie, N.-É.

BM	1679-1686	C-3021
BMD	1751-1757	C-3021

comprend :

Missions catholiques du Nouveau-Brunswick

B	1755-1757	C-3021
---	-----------	---------------

Penobsquis, Kings Co.

L. Allison's Cemetery Recordings, Kings Co.

B	1725-1890	H-1806
D	1793-1895	H-1806

includes:

Kings County Cemetery Recordings

B	1730-1890	H-1806
D	1793-1893	H-1806

includes: Apohaqui, Hampton, Lester [Brook], Milliken [Milligan Brook], Penobsquis, Smiths Creek, Sussex, and Wards Creek, Kings Co.

Petitcodiac/Petitcoudiac, comté de Westmorland/Westmorland Co.

Registres d'état civil d'Acadie et Gaspésie, N.-É.

BM	1679-1686	C-3021
BMD	1751-1757	C-3021

comprend :

Petitcoudiac (Hopewell), N.-B.

BMD	1753-1755	C-3021
-----	-----------	---------------

Petitcoudiac (Hillsborough), N.-B.

B	1755-1756	C-3021
M	1756	C-3021

comprend : Chipoudy (Hopewell), N.-B.

St. Martin's-in-the-Woods Anglican Church, Shediac Cape

B	1825-1835	C-3020
M	1829-1834	C-3020
	1868-1874	H-1806
D	1830-1833	C-3020

includes:

Register for the Parish of Shediac

B	1825-1835	C-3020
M	1829-1834	C-3020
D	1830-1833	C-3020

includes: Shediac, Shediac River, [Shemogue], and Petitcodiac, Westmorland Co.; and Buctouche, and Cocagne, Kent Co.

Petitcodiac River, Westmorland Co.

St. Martin's-in-the-Woods Anglican Church, Shediac Cape

B	1825-1835	C-3020
M	1829-1834	C-3020
	1868-1874	H-1806
D	1830-1833	C-3020

includes:

Register for the Parish of Richibucto, Kent Co.

B	1833-1835	C-3020
---	-----------	---------------

includes: Richibucto Harbour, Richibucto River, and Buctouche, Kent Co.; and Petitcodiac River, Westmorland Co.

Pointe-Sapin, comté de Kent

St-Joseph-de-Pointe-Sapin (Église catholique)

B	1821-1868	C-3018
M	1821-1825, 1835-1836,	
	1843-1869	C-3018
D	1822, 1837-1855	C-3018

Prince William Parish, York Co.

S.P.G. Anglican Mission of Woodstock, etc., Carleton Co.

BMD	1791-1816	H-1806
communicants, 1803-1820		H-1806

includes:

Prince William Parish

BMD	1792-1815	H-1806
communicants, 1803-1820		H-1806

includes: the Parishes of Dumfries, Kingsclear, and Queensbury, York Co.

Queensbury Parish, York Co.

S.P.G. Anglican Mission of Woodstock, etc., Carleton Co.

BMD 1791-1816 **H-1806**communicants, 1803-1820 **H-1806**

includes:

Prince William Parish, York Co.

BMD 1792-1815 **H-1806**communicants, 1803-1820 **H-1806**includes: the Parishes of Dumfries, Kingsclear, and
Queensbury, York Co.

Queensbury Parish

BMD 1792-1814 **H-1806**

includes: Kingsclear Parish, York Co.

Richibucto, comté de Kent

St-Antoine-de-Richibouctou (Mission catholique)

B 1796-1823 **C-3018**1823-1870 **C-3019**M 1800-1871 **C-3019**D 1796-1870 **C-3019****Richibucto Harbour, Kent Co.**St. Martin's-in-the-Woods Anglican Church, Shediac Cape,
Westmorland Co.B 1825-1835 **C-3020**M 1829-1834 **C-3020**1868-1874 **H-1806**D 1830-1833 **C-3020**

includes:

Register for the Parish of Richibucto

B 1833-1835 **C-3020**includes: Richibucto Harbour, Richibucto River, and
Buctouche, Kent Co.; and Petitcodiac River,
Westmorland Co.**Richibucto Parish, Kent Co.**St. Martin's-in-the-Woods Anglican Church, Shediac Cape,
Westmorland Co.B 1825-1835 **C-3020**M 1829-1834 **C-3020**1868-1874 **H-1806**D 1830-1833 **C-3020**

includes:

Register for the Parish of Richibucto

B 1833-1835 **C-3020**includes: Richibucto Harbour, Richibucto River, and
Buctouche, Kent Co.; and Petitcodiac River,
Westmorland Co.**Richibucto River, Kent Co.**St. Martin's-in-the-Woods Anglican Church, Shediac Cape,
Westmorland Co.B 1825-1835 **C-3020**M 1829-1834 **C-3020**1868-1874 **H-1806**D 1830-1833 **C-3020**

includes:

Register for the Parish of Richibucto

B 1833-1835 **C-3020**includes: Richibucto Harbour, Richibucto River, and
Buctouche, Kent Co.; and Petitcodiac River,
Westmorland Co.**Riviere Saint-Jean (Jemseg), comté de Queens**

Registres d'état civil d'Acadie et Gaspésie, N.-E.

BM 1679-1686 **C-3021**BMD 1751-1757 **C-3021**

comprend :

Jemsek (Riviere Saint-Jean), N.-B.

B 1681 **C-3021****Riviere Saint-Jean, comté d'York**

Ste-Anne-d'Ekoupahag, en la Riviere St-Jean

(Mission catholique)

BMD 1767-1768 **M-4604** (originaux)1767-1768 **H-1806** (copies)1767-1768 extraits **C-3109**

Ste-Anne-de-Fredericton, ou des Pays-Bas

(Mission catholique)

BMD 1806-1824 **M-4604** (originaux)1806-1824 **C-3019** (copies)1806-1824 extraits **C-3109**

Ste-Anne-de-Fredericton, ou Kingsclear (Église catholique)

BMD 1824-1859 **M-4604** (originaux,
index)1824-1859 **C-3019** (copies,
index)**Sackville, Westmorland Co.**

Civil registers

BD 1768-1822 **C-3201**

Saint-Anselme, comté de Westmorland

St-Anselme (Église catholique)

B	1832-1870	C-3019
M	1832-1833, 1848-1870	C-3019
D	1833, 1853-1870	C-3019

Saint-Basile, comté de Madawaska

St-Basile-de-Madawaska (Église catholique)

BMD	1792-1839	C-3017
	1839-1850	C-3018
	1792-1799 extraits	C-3109*
	1792-1835 extraits	C-3109*

*Cette bobine contient des extraits de plusieurs autres registres pour le comté de Madawaska.

Saint-Charles-de-Kent, comté de Kent

St-Charles-de-L'Ardoine (Église catholique)

BD	1800-1870	C-3019
M	1801-1870	C-3019

Saint-Henri-de-Barachois, comté de Westmorland

St-Henri-de-Barachois (Église catholique)

BD	1812-1870	C-3016
M	1820-1870	C-3016 (index)

comprend : Didiche, Naboiyagan (Naboujagan), et Sacré-Cœur-de-Haute-Aboujagane

St. John, St. John Co.

L. Allison's Cemetery Recordings, Kings Co.

B	1725-1890	H-1806
D	1793-1895	H-1806

includes:

St. John Rural Cemetery, St. John Co.

B	1735-1874	H-1806
D	1821-1895	H-1806

S.P.G. Anglican Mission of Gagetown, Queens Co.

BM	1786-1792	H-1806
----	-----------	---------------

includes: Carleton Parish, Kent Co.; Kingston, and Sussex, Kings Co.; Hampstead, Long Island, Waterborough, and Wickham, Queens Co.; Lancaster, and St. John, St. John Co.; Mauderville, Sunbury Co.; Fredericton, York Co.; and Woodbury, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Saint-Louis, comté de Kent

St-Louis-de-Kent (Église catholique)

B	1800-1870	C-3020
MD	1802-1870	C-3020
BMD	1805-1816	C-3019

Salisbury, Westmorland Co.

L. Allison's Cemetery Recordings, Kings Co.

B	1725-1890	H-1806
D	1793-1895	H-1806

includes:

Salisbury Cemeteries, Westmorland Co.

B	1725-1887	H-1806
D	1810-1889	H-1806

Scoudouc, comté de Westmorland

St-Jacques-de-Scoudouc (Église catholique)

B	1850-1870	C-3020
M	1852-1870	C-3020
D	1855-1870	C-3020

Shediac, Westmorland Co.

St. Martin's-in-the-Woods Anglican Church, Shediac Cape

B	1825-1835	C-3020
M	1829-1834	C-3020
	1868-1874	H-1806
D	1830-1833	C-3020

includes:

Register for the Parish of Shediac

B	1825-1835	C-3020
M	1829-1834	C-3020
D	1830-1833	C-3020

includes: Shediac, Shediac River, [Shemogue], and Petitcodiac, Westmorland Co.; and Buctouche, and Cocagne, Kent Co.

Shediac Cape, Westmorland Co.

St. Martin's-in-the-Woods Anglican Church

B	1825-1835	C-3020
M	1829-1834	C-3020
	1868-1874	H-1806
D	1830-1833	C-3020

comprises:

Register for the Parish of Shediac

B	1825-1835	C-3020
M	1829-1834	C-3020
D	1830-1833	C-3020

includes: Shediac, Shediac River, [Shemogue], and Petitcodiac, Westmorland Co.; and Buctouche, and Cocagne, Kent Co.

(cont.)

Register for the Parish of Richibucto, Kent Co.

B 1833-1835 **C-3020**

includes: Richibucto Harbour, Richibucto River, and Buctouche, Kent Co.; and Petitcodiac River, Westmorland Co.

Register for the Parishes of Dundas and Wellington, Kent Co.

M 1868, 1870-1872, 1874 **H-1806**

includes: Buctouche, and the Parishes of Wellington, and Dundas

Shediac Parish, Westmorland Co.

St. Martin's-in-the-Woods Anglican Church, Shediac Cape

B 1825-1835 **C-3020**

M 1829-1834 **C-3020**

1868-1874 **H-1806**

D 1830-1833 **C-3020**

includes:

Register for the Parish of Shediac

B 1825-1835 **C-3020**

M 1829-1834 **C-3020**

D 1830-1833 **C-3020**

includes: Shediac, Shediac River, [Shemogue], and Petitcodiac, Westmorland Co.; and Buctouche, and Cocagne, Kent Co.

Shediac River, Westmorland Co.

St. Martin's-in-the-Woods Anglican Church, Shediac Cape

B 1825-1835 **C-3020**

M 1829-1834 **C-3020**

1868-1874 **H-1806**

D 1830-1833 **C-3020**

includes:

Register for the Parish of Shediac

B 1825-1835 **C-3020**

M 1829-1834 **C-3020**

D 1830-1833 **C-3020**

includes: Shediac, Shediac River, [Shemogue], and Petitcodiac, Westmorland Co.; and Buctouche, and Cocagne, Kent Co.

Sheffield, Sunbury Co.

Civil registers

B 1750-1829 **C-3020**

M 1766-1835 **C-3020**

D 1766-1845, n.d., 1894 **C-3020**

includes:

Maugerville

B 1763-1786 **C-3020**

Shemogue, comté de Westmorland / Westmorland Co.

St-Timothée-de-Shemogue (Église catholique)

BD 1813-1899 **C-3020**

M 1818-1899 **C-3020**

St. Martin's-in-the-Woods Anglican Church, Shediac Cape

B 1825-1835 **C-3020**

M 1829-1834 **C-3020**

1868-1874 **H-1806**

D 1830-1833 **C-3020**

includes:

Register for the Parish of Shediac

B 1825-1835 **C-3020**

M 1829-1834 **C-3020**

D 1830-1833 **C-3020**

includes: Shediac, Shediac River, [Shemogue], and Petitcodiac, Westmorland Co.; and Buctouche, and Cocagne, Kent Co.

Shepody (Chipoudie), comté d'Albert

Registres d'état civil d'Acadie et Gaspésie, N.-É.

BM 1679-1686 **C-3021**

BMD 1751-1757 **C-3021**

comprend :

Chipoudy (Hopewell), N.-B.

B 1755-1756 **C-3021**

M 1756 **C-3021**

comprend : Petitcoudiac (Hillsborough), N.-B.

Petitcoudiac (Hopewell), N.-B.

BMD 1753-1755 **C-3021**

Smiths Creek, Kings Co.

L. Allison's Cemetery Recordings, Kings Co.

B 1725-1890 **H-1806**

D 1793-1895 **H-1806**

includes:

Kings County Cemetery Recordings

B 1730-1890 **H-1806**

D 1793-1893 **H-1806**

includes: Apohaqui, Hampton, Lester [Brook], Milliken [Milligan Brook], Penobsquis, Smiths Creek, Sussex, and Wards Creek, Kings Co.

Southampton Parish, York Co.

S.P.G. Anglican Mission of Woodstock, etc., Carleton Co.

BMD 1791-1816 **H-1806**
 communicants, 1803-1820 **H-1806**
 includes:

Northampton Parish, Carleton Co.

BMD 1792-1815 **H-1806**
 communicants, 1803-1819 **H-1806**
 includes: Southampton Parish, York Co.

Sussex, Kings Co.

L. Allison's Cemetery Recordings, Kings Co.

B 1725-1890 **H-1806**
 D 1793-1895 **H-1806**
 includes:

Kings County Cemetery Recordings

B 1730-1890 **H-1806**
 D 1793-1893 **H-1806**

includes: Apohaqui, Hampton, Lester [Brook], Milliken
 [Milligan Brook], Penobsquis, Smiths Creek,
 Sussex, and Wards Creek, Kings Co.

S.P.G. Anglican Mission of Gagetown, Queens Co.

BM 1786-1792 **H-1806**

includes: Carleton Parish, Kent Co.; Kingston, and Sussex,
 Kings Co.; Hampstead, Long Island,
 Waterborough, and Wickham, Queens Co.;
 Lancaster, and St. John, St. John Co.;
 Maugerville, Sunbury Co.; Fredericton, York Co.;
 and Woodbury, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Wards Creek, Kings Co.

L. Allison's Cemetery Recordings, Kings Co.

B 1725-1890 **H-1806**
 D 1793-1895 **H-1806**
 includes:

Kings County Cemetery Recordings

B 1730-1890 **H-1806**
 D 1793-1893 **H-1806**

includes: Apohaqui, Hampton, Lester [Brook], Milliken
 [Milligan Brook], Penobsquis, Smiths Creek,
 Sussex, and Wards Creek, Kings Co.

Waterborough, Queens Co.

S.P.G. Anglican Mission of Gagetown

BM 1786-1792 **H-1806**

includes: Carleton Parish, Kent Co.; Kingston, and Sussex,
 Kings Co.; Hampstead, Long Island,
 Waterborough, and Wickham, Queens Co.;
 Lancaster, and St. John, St. John Co.;
 Maugerville, Sunbury Co.; Fredericton, York Co.;
 and Woodbury, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Wellington Parish, Kent Co.St. Martin's-in-the-Woods Anglican Church, Shediak Cape,
Westmorland Co.

B 1825-1835 **C-3020**
 M 1829-1834 **C-3020**
 1868-1874 **H-1806**
 D 1830-1833 **C-3020**
 includes:

Register for the Parishes of Dundas and Wellington

M 1868, 1870-1872, 1874 **H-1806**

includes: Buctouche, and the Parishes of Wellington, and
 Dundas

Westmorland County

Civil registers

M 1790-1835 **M-828** (index)**Wickham, Queens Co.**

S.P.G. Anglican Mission of Gagetown

BM 1786-1792 **H-1806**

includes: Carleton Parish, Kent Co.; Kingston, and Sussex,
 Kings Co.; Hampstead, Long Island,
 Waterborough, and Wickham, Queens Co.;
 Lancaster, and St. John, St. John Co.;
 Maugerville, Sunbury Co.; Fredericton, York Co.;
 and Woodbury, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co.

S.P.G. Anglican Mission of Woodstock, etc.

BMD 1791-1816 **H-1806**
 communicants, 1803-1820 **H-1806**
 comprises:

Woodstock Parish

BMD 1791-1816 **H-1806**
 communicants, 1803-1820 **H-1806**

Northampton Parish

BMD 1792-1815 **H-1806**
 communicants, 1803-1819 **H-1806**

includes: Southampton Parish, York Co.

Prince William Parish, York Co.

BMD 1792-1815 **H-1806**
 communicants, 1803-1820 **H-1806**

includes: the Parishes of Dumfries, Kingsclear, and
 Queensbury, York Co.

Queensbury Parish, York Co.

BMD 1792-1814 **H-1806**
 includes: Kingsclear Parish, York Co.

Hebron, Lab.

Moravian Mission

M 1904-1933 **H-1806**
includes:

Moravian Mission, Nain

M 1904 **H-1806**

Moravian Mission, Ramah

M 1904-1908 **H-1806**

(In Eskimo and English)

Nain, Lab.

Moravian Mission, Hebron

M 1904-1933 **H-1806**
includes:

Moravian Mission, Nain

M 1904 **H-1806**

(In Eskimo and English)

Okak, Lab.

Moravian Mission

B 1777-1919 **M-518**
BMD 1899-1919 **M-518**

(Pages 54183-54228 and 54229-54364.
Registers are in German and English.)

Ramah, Lab.

Moravian Mission

BMD 1874-1929 **M-521**
(Pages 57936-57949. Registers are in German.)

Moravian Mission, Hebron

M 1904-1933 **H-1806**
includes:

Moravian Mission, Ramah

M 1904-1908 **H-1806**

(In Eskimo and English)

St. John's, Nfld.

St. John's Anglican Cathedral

BMD 1752-1790 **M-1904**
includes:

St. John's District

B 1786-1803, 1849 **M-1904**

M 1784-1795 **M-1904**

D 1795-1803 **M-1904**

St. John's Congregational Church

B 1780-1816 **M-720**

M 1802-1817, 1834-1844 **M-720**

D 1837-1838 **M-720**

membership lists 1809-1843 **M-720**

ministers' list 1775-1932 **M-720**

St. John's District, Nfld.

St. John's Anglican Cathedral

BMD 1752-1790 **M-1904**
includes:

St. John's District

B 1786-1803, 1849 **M-1904**

M 1784-1795 **M-1904**

D 1795-1803 **M-1904**

Trinity, Nfld.

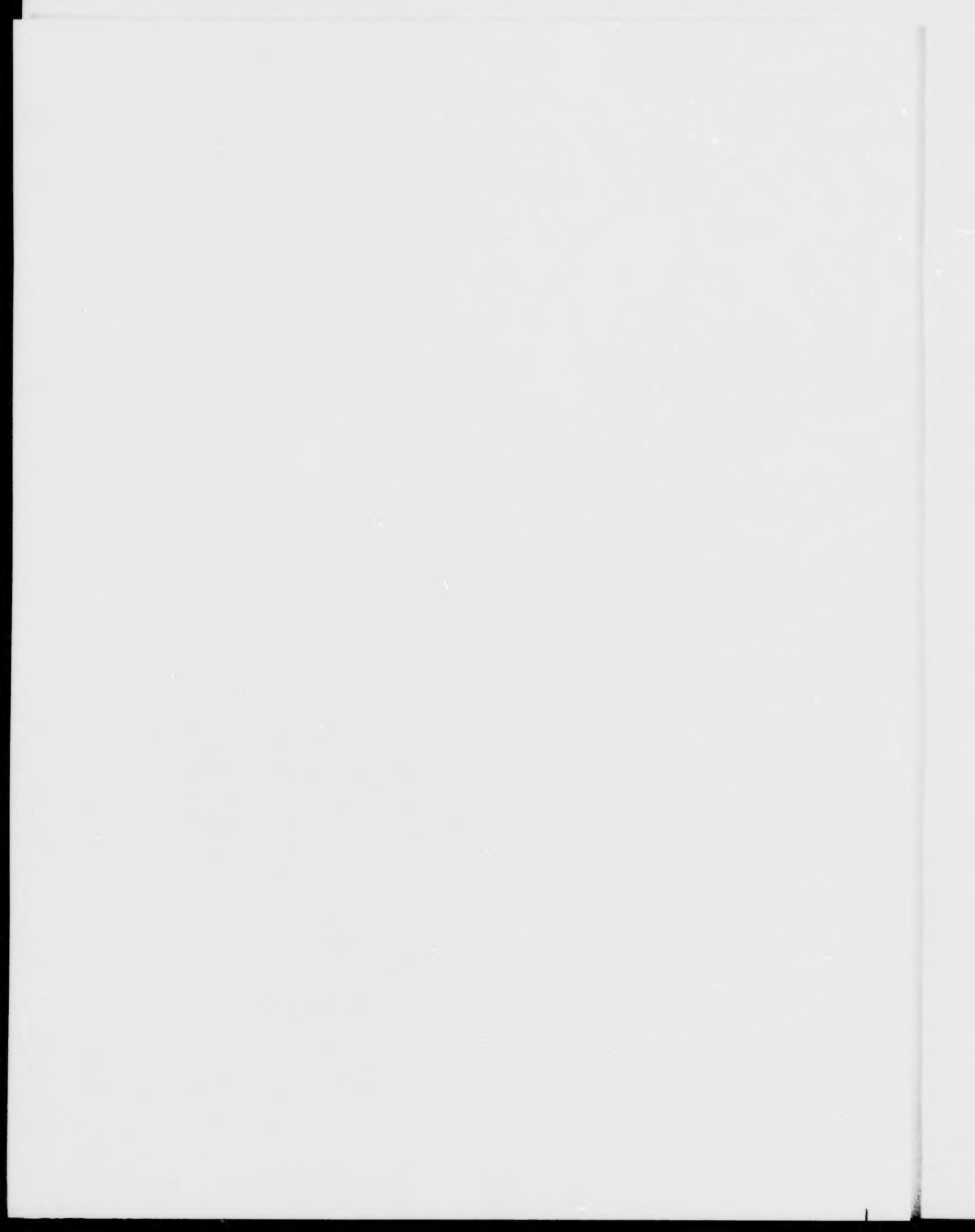
St. Paul's Anglican Church

B 1753-1867 **M-1947**
MD 1757-1867 **M-1947**

Zoar, Lab.

Moravian Mission

BMD 1825-1939 **M-519**
(Pages 55761-55912. Registers are in German.)



Fort McPherson, District of Mackenzie

See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Fort Simpson, District of Mackenzie

See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Peel's River Fort (Fort McPherson), District of Mackenzie

See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Acadie* et Gaspésie

Registres d'état civil

BM 1679-1686 C-3021
 BMD 1751-1757 C-3021

comprend :

Beaubassin, N.-É.

B 1680-1686 C-3021
 M 1679-1682 C-3021

Chipoudy (Hopewell), N.-B.

B 1755-1756 C-3021
 M 1756 C-3021

comprend : Petitcoudiac (Hillsborough), N.-B.

Jemsek (Rivière-Saint-Jean), N.-B.

B 1681 C-3021

Mines, Les, N.-É.

B 1686 C-3021

Mines, Rivière-des-, N.-É.

B 1684 C-3021

Missions du Nouveau-Brunswick

B 1755-1757 C-3021

Pabos, Qué.

Ste-Famille-de-Pabos (Église catholique)

BMD 1751-1757 C-3021

Petitcoudiac (Hopewell), N.-B.

BMD 1753-1755 C-3021

Rivière-des-Mines, N.-É.

B 1684 C-3021

*Voir aussi : GUYANE FRANÇAISE pour des extraits de l'état civil de la Guyane concernant les habitants de l'Acadie, de l'île Royale, et de l'île Saint-Jean, etc., réfugiés en France, puis envoyés dans la Guyane. Voir, également, ETATS-UNIS pour les habitants de l'Acadie réfugiés en Louisiane à la Nouvelle-Acadie.

Ste-Anne-de-Ristigouche, comté de Bonaventure, Qué.
 (Église catholique)

BMD 1759-1795 C-3024 (originaux)
 1759-1795 C-1449 (copies, index)

comprend : autres missions environnantes, dont certaines de l'Acadie

Annapolis, Annapolis Co.

Civil registers

BMD 1747, 1774-1874, 1884 C-3026 (index)

Annapolis Methodist Circuit

B 1835-1854 C-3021
 M 1834-1852 C-3021

St. Luke's Anglican Church

B 1782-1800, 1808-1817, 1833-1888 C-3021

M 1782-1794, 1807-1817 1806, 1813, 1817-1834 C-3021

D 1808-1817 C-3021
 confirmations 1791, 1885 C-3021

includes: Clements, Dalhousie, Granville, Graywood, Lake La Rose, Perotte, and Rosette

Antigonish County

St. John's Presbyterian Church, Belfast, Queens Co., P.E.I.

B 1823-1849 C-3028

includes: Charlottetown, Pinette, and Rustico, Queens Co., and Murray Harbour, Kings Co., with their environs, P.E.I.; as well as many places in all the counties of Cape Breton Island, and a few in the counties of Pictou and Antigonish, N.S.

Aylesford, Kings Co.

St. Mary's Anglican Church

B 1817-1861, 1773 1792-1861 C-3021 C-3021

St. John's Anglican Church, Cornwallis, Annapolis Co.

B 1783-1902 C-3021

M 1783-1911 C-3021

D 1830-1920 C-3021

includes: Wilmot, and Aylesford, B 1784-1789; and Horton

Trinity Anglican Church, Wilmot Township, Annapolis Co.

BMD 1789-1909 C-3026

confirmations 1842-1909 C-3026

includes: Aylesford, and Bridgetown

Baie Sainte-Marie (Church Point), comté de Digby

Ste-Marie (Église catholique)

BMD 1799-1801 C-3026

Baleine, Havre de la, comté du Cap-Breton

Registres d'état civil de l'île Royale (île du Cap-Breton)

BMD 1714-1758 F-592 à F-594 (originaux)
 1715-1758 Index* F-596 (originaux)
 1714-1758 C-2573 (copies)
 1722-1754 C-3111 et C-3112 (copies)

comprend :

* Cet index donne le lieu de résidence mais non les dates des BMD. Il est très difficile de se servir de cet index pour trouver les entrées dans les registres, dont plusieurs sont perdus.

(cont.)

(cont.)

Havre de la Baleine, comté du Cap-Breton
 Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours (Église catholique)
 Havre du Petit-Laurent-le-Bec, comté du Cap-Breton
 Ste-Claire-de-Lorembec (Église catholique)
 BMD 1714-1745, 1750-1757 **F-594** (originaux)
 1715-1758 Index* **F-596** (originaux)
 1714-1745, 1750-1757 **C-2573** (copies)

* Cet index donne le lieu de résidence mais non les dates des BMD. Il est très difficile de se servir de cet index pour trouver les entrées dans les registres, dont plusieurs sont perdus.

Beaubassin, comté de Cumberland

Registres d'état civil d'Acadie et Gaspésie
 BM 1679-1686 **C-3021**
 BMD 1751-1757 **C-3021**
 comprend :

Beaubassin, N.-É.
 B 1680-1686 **C-3021**
 M 1679-1682 **C-3021**

Notre-Dame-de-l'Assomption-de-Beaubassin
 (Église catholique)
 BMD 1712-1723, 1732-1735,
 1740-1746 **F-696** (originaux)
 1712-1723, 1732-1735,
 1740-1746 **C-1207** (copies)
 BM 1746-1748 **F-696** (originaux)
 1746-1748 **C-1207** (copies)

Bridgetown, Annapolis Co.

Trinity Anglican Church, Wilmot
 BMD 1789-1909 **C-3026**
 confirmations 1842-1909 **C-3026**
 includes: Aylesford

with:

St. James' Anglican Church, Bridgetown
 BMD 1830-1854 **C-3026**
 includes: Upper Granville

Cape Breton Island/Île du Cap-Breton*

Registres d'état civil de l'Île Royale (Île du Cap-Breton)
 BMD 1714-1758 **F-592 à F-594**
 (originaux)
 1715-1758 Index** **F-596** (originaux)
 1714-1758 **C-2573** (copies)
 1722-1754 **C-3111 et C-3112**
 (copies)

comprend :

(cont.)

Havre de la Baleine, comté du Cap-Breton
 Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours (Église catholique)
 Havre du Petit-Laurent-le-Bec, comté du Cap-Breton
 Ste-Claire-de-Lorembec (Église catholique)
 BMD 1714-1745, 1750-1757 **F-594** (originaux)
 1715-1758 Index** **F-596** (originaux)
 1714-1745, 1750-1757 **C-2573** (copies)

Havre du Saint-Esprit, comté de Richmond
 BMD 1726-1737, 1741-1745,
 1749 **F-594** (originaux)
 1715-1758 Index** **F-596** (originaux)
 1726-1737, 1741-1745,
 1749 **C-2573** (copies)

Louisbourg, comté du Cap-Breton
 BMD 1722-1745 **F-592** (originaux)
 1749-1758 **F-593** (originaux)
 1715-1758 Index** **F-596** (originaux)
 1722-1744 **C-3111** (copies)
 1744-1745, 1749-1754 **C-3112** (copies)
 1754-1758 **C-2573** (copies)

Petit-Nord (Port Fourché et Port-au-Basque), comté de Richmond
 BMD 1740-1745 **F-594** (originaux)
 1715-1758 Index** **F-596** (originaux)
 1740-1745 **C-2573** (copies)

* Voir aussi : GUYANE FRANÇAISE pour des extraits de l'état civil de la Guyane concernant les habitants de l'Acadie, de l'Île Royale, et de l'Île Saint-Jean, etc., réfugiés en France, puis envoyés dans la Guyane.

** Cet index donne le lieu de résidence mais non les dates des BMD. Il est très difficile de se servir de cet index pour trouver les entrées dans les registres, dont plusieurs sont perdus.

St. George's Anglican Church, Sydney
 BMD 1785-1813 **C-3026**
 bannis 1824-1845 **C-3026**

St. John's Presbyterian Church, Belfast, Queens Co., P.E.I.
 B 1823-1849 **C-3028**
 includes: Charlottetown, Pinette, and Rustico, Queens Co., and Murray Harbour, Kings Co., with their environs, P.E.I.; as well as many places in all the counties of Cape Breton Island, and a few in the counties of Pictou and Antigonish, Nova Scotia.

Chester, Lunenburg Co.

Civil registers
 B 1762-1829 **C-3027**
 M 1763-1817 **C-3027**
 D 1763-1818 **C-3027**

St. Stephen's Anglican Church
 B 1762-1841 **C-3021**

Church Point, (Baie Sainte-Marie), comté de Digby

Ste-Marie (Église catholique)

BMD 1799-1801 C-3026

Clements, Annapolis Co.

St. Luke's Anglican Church, Annapolis

B 1782-1800, 1808-1817, 1833-1888 C-3021

M 1782-1794, 1807-1817 1806, 1813, 1817-1834 C-3021

D 1808-1817 C-3021

confirmations 1791, 1885 C-3021

includes: Clements, Dalhousie, Granville, Graywood, Lake La Rose, Perotte, and Rosette

St. Edward's (or St. Edmund's) Anglican Church

B 1841-1873 C-3021 (index)

M 1841-1911 C-3021

confirmations 1841-1879 C-3021

Cornwallis, Annapolis Co.

Cornwallis Baptist Church

M 1801, 1804-1822 C-3021

Cornwallis Methodist Church

B 1814-1827 C-3021

St. John's Anglican Church

B 1783-1902 C-3021

M 1783-1911 C-3021

D 1830-1920 C-3021

includes: Wilmot, and Horton

Cornwallis Township, Annapolis Co.

Civil registers

BMD 1720-1885 C-3027

Cumberland, Cumberland Co.

Civil registers

BM 1774-1813 M-843

includes: Fort Lawrence

Cumberland County

Civil registers

BMD 1746-1817, 1832-1837 M-843

includes: District of Franklin Manor, Elysian Fields, Maccan, and Nappan

Civil registers, Fort Lawrence District

BMD 1766-1891 M-843

Dalhousie, Annapolis Co.

St. Luke's Anglican Church, Annapolis

B 1782-1800, 1808-1817, 1833-1888 C-3021

M 1782-1794, 1807-1817 1806, 1813, 1817-1834 C-3021

D 1808-1817 C-3021

confirmations 1791, 1885 C-3021

includes: Clements, Dalhousie, Granville, Graywood, Lake La Rose, Perotte, and Rosette

Digby, Digby Co.

Trinity Anglican Church

B 1786-1830 C-2217

M 1786-1834 C-2217

D 1786-1845 C-2217

Douglas, [Hants] Co.

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Rawdon

B 1793, 1809, 1815-1880 C-3026

M 1814-1889 C-3026

D 1815-1920 C-3026

includes: Parish of St. James, Newport, and Douglas

Douglas Township, Hants Co.

Civil registers

BMD 1715-1873 H-1806 (index)

Elysian Fields (Minudie Marsh), Cumberland Co.

Civil registers of Cumberland County

BMD 1746-1817, 1832-1837 M-843

includes: District of Franklin Manor, Elysian Fields, Maccan, and Nappan

Falmouth, Hants Co.

Civil registers

BMD 1747-1825 C-3027

Fort Lawrence, Cumberland Co.

Civil registers

BMD 1766-1891 M-843

(cont.)

(cont.)

Civil registers of Cumberland

BM 1774-1813 **M-843**
includes: Fort Lawrence

Fourchu (Petit-Nord), comté de Richmond

Registres d'état civil de l'Île Royale (Île du Cap-Breton)

BMD 1714-1758 **F-592 à F-594**
(originaux)
1715-1758 Index* **F-596** (originaux)
1714-1758 **C-2573** (copies)
1722-1754 **C-3111 et C-3112**
(copies)

comprend :

Petit-Nord (Port-Fourché et Port-au-Basque), etc.

BMD 1740-1745 **F-594** (originaux)
1715-1758 Index* **F-596** (originaux)
1740-1745 **C-2573** (copies)

* Cet index donne le lieu de résidence mais non les dates des BMD. Il est très difficile de se servir de cet index pour trouver les entrées dans les registres, dont plusieurs sont perdus.

Franklin Manor, Cumberland Co.

Civil registers of Cumberland County

BMD 1746-1817, 1832-1837 **M-843**
includes: District of Franklin Manor, Elysian Fields,
Maccan, and Nappan

Grand-Pre, comté de Kings

St-Charles-des-Mines (Église catholique)

B 1707-1748 **C-1869**
MD 1709-1748 **C-1869**

Granville, Annapolis Co.

Civil registers

BMD 1720-1881 **C-3027** (index)

St. Luke's Anglican Church, Annapolis

B 1782-1800, 1808-1817, 1833-1888 **C-3021**
M 1782-1794, 1807-1817 **C-3021**
1806, 1813, 1817-1834 **C-3021**
D 1808-1817 **C-3021**
confirmations 1791, 1885 **C-3021**

includes: Clements, Dalhousie, Granville, Graywood,
Lake La Rose, Perotte, and Rosette

(cont.)

Anglican Churches of Granville

B 1790-1801, 1829-1918 **C-3021**
M 1790-1801, 1814-1831 **C-3021**
1831-1882 **C-3022**
D 1828-1918 **C-3022**
confirmations 1876-1901 **C-3021**
includes: All Saints Anglican Church, Christ Church
Anglican Church, Trinity Anglican Church

Trinity Anglican Church, Wilmot

BMD 1789-1909 **C-3026**
confirmations 1842-1909 **C-3026**
includes: Aylesford

with:

St. James' Anglican Church, Bridgetown

BMD 1830-1854 **C-3026**
includes: Upper Granville

Graywood (Greywood), Annapolis Co.

St. Luke's Anglican Church, Annapolis

B 1782-1800, 1808-1817, 1833-1888 **C-3021**
M 1782-1794, 1807-1817 **C-3021**
1806, 1813, 1817-1834 **C-3021**
D 1808-1817 **C-3021**
confirmations 1791, 1885 **C-3021**
includes: Clements, Dalhousie, Granville, Graywood,
Lake La Rose, Perotte, and Rosette

Havre de la Baleine, comté du Cap-Breton

Registres d'état civil de l'Île Royale (Île du Cap-Breton)

BMD 1714-1758 **F-592 à F-594**
(originaux)
1715-1758 Index* **F-596** (originaux)
1714-1758 **C-2573** (copies)
1722-1754 **C-3111 et C-3112**
(copies)

comprend :

Havre de la Baleine, comté du Cap-Breton

Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours (Église catholique)

Havre du Petit-Laurent-le-Bec, comté du Cap-Breton

Ste-Claire-de-Lorembec (Église catholique)

BMD 1714-1745, 1750-1757 **F-594** (originaux)
1715-1758 Index* **F-596** (originaux)
1714-1745, 1750-1757 **C-2573** (copies)

* Cet index donne le lieu de résidence mais non les dates des BMD. Il est très difficile de se servir de cet index pour trouver les entrées dans les registres, dont plusieurs sont perdus.

Havre du Petit-Laurent-le-Bec (Lorembec), comté du Cap-Breton

Registres d'état civil de l'île Royale (île du Cap-Breton)

BMD	1714-1758	F-592 a F-594 (originaux)
	1715-1758 Index*	F-596 (originaux)
	1714-1758	C-2573 (copies)
	1722-1754	C-3111 et C-3112 (copies)

comprend :

Havre de la Baleine, comté du Cap-Breton

Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours (Église catholique)

Havre du Petit-Laurent-le-Bec, comté du Cap-Breton

Ste-Claire-de-Lorembec (Église catholique)

BMD	1714-1745, 1750-1757	F-594 (originaux)
	1715-1758 Index*	F-596 (originaux)
	1714-1745, 1750-1757	C-2573 (copies)

Havre du Saint-Esprit, comté de Richmond

Registres d'état civil de l'île Royale (île du Cap-Breton)

BMD	1714-1758	F-592 a F-594 (originaux)
	1715-1758 Index*	F-596 (originaux)
	1714-1758	C-2573 (copies)
	1722-1754	C-3111 et C-3112 (copies)

comprend :

Havre du Saint-Esprit, etc.

BMD	1726-1737, 1741-1745, 1749	F-594 (originaux)
	1715-1758 Index*	F-596 (originaux)
	1726-1737, 1741-1745, 1749	C-2573 (copies)

Horton, Kings Co.

Civil registers

BMD	1751-1895	C-3027
-----	-----------	---------------

St. John's Anglican Church, Cornwallis, Annapolis Co.

B	1783-1902	C-3021
M	1783-1911	C-3021
D	1830-1920	C-3021

includes: Horton, and Wilmot

St. John's Anglican Church

B	1823-1877	C-3022
---	-----------	---------------

* Cet index donne le lieu de résidence mais non les dates des BMD. Il est très difficile de se servir de cet index pour trouver les entrées dans les registres, dont plusieurs sont perdus.

Horton Township, Kings Co.

Eagles' Compilation of Township Registers, etc.

BMD	1751-1895	H-1806 (index)
-----	-----------	-----------------------

Eagles' Cemetery Recordings for 19 Horton Township cemeteries

BD	1767-1873	H-1806 (index)
----	-----------	-----------------------

île du Cap-Breton*/Cape Breton Island

Registres d'état civil de l'île Royale (île du Cap-Breton)

BMD	1714-1758	F-592 a F-594 (originaux)
	1715-1758 Index**	F-596 (originaux)
	1714-1758	C-2573 (copies)
	1722-1754	C-3111 et C-3112 (copies)

comprend :

Havre de la Baleine, comté du Cap-Breton

Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours (Église catholique)

Havre du Petit-Laurent-le-Bec, comté du Cap-Breton

Ste-Claire-de-Lorembec (Église catholique)

BMD	1714-1745, 1750-1757	F-594 (originaux)
	1715-1758 Index**	F-596 (originaux)
	1714-1745, 1750-1757	C-2573 (copies)

Havre du Saint-Esprit, comté de Richmond

BMD	1726-1737, 1741-1745, 1749	F-594 (originaux)
	1715-1758 Index**	F-596 (originaux)
	1726-1737, 1741-1745, 1749	C-2573 (copies)

Louisbourg, comté du Cap-Breton

BMD	1722-1745	F-592 (originaux)
	1749-1758	F-593 (originaux)
	1715-1758 Index**	F-596 (originaux)
	1722-1744	C-3111 (copies)
	1744-1745, 1749-1754	C-3112 (copies)
	1754-1758	C-2573 (copies)

Petit-Nord (Port Fourche et Port-au-Basque), comté de Richmond

BMD	1740-1745	F-594 (originaux)
	1715-1758 Index**	F-596 (originaux)
	1740-1745	C-2573 (copies)

* Voir aussi : GUYANE FRANÇAISE pour des extraits de l'état civil de la Guyane concernant les habitants de l'Acadie, de l'île Royale, et de l'île Saint-Jean, etc., réfugiés en France, puis envoyés dans la Guyane.

** Cet index donne le lieu de résidence mais non les dates des BMD. Il est très difficile de se servir de cet index pour trouver les entrées dans les registres, dont plusieurs sont perdus.

(cont.)

St. George's Anglican Church, Sydney, Cape Breton Co.

BMD 1785-1813 C-3026
banns 1824-1845 C-3026

St. John's Presbyterian Church, Belfast, Queens Co., P.E.I.

B 1823-1849 C-3028

includes: Charlottetown, Pinette, and Rustico, Queens Co., and Murray Harbour, Kings Co., with their environs, P.E.I.; as well as many places in all the counties of Cape Breton Island, and a few in the counties of Pictou and Antigonish, N.S.

Île Royale (Île du Cap-Breton)*

Registres d'état civil de l'Île Royale (Île du Cap-Breton)

BMD 1714-1758 F-592 à F-594 (originaux)
1715-1758 Index** F-596 (originaux)
1714-1758 C-2573 (copies)
1722-1754 C-3111 et C-3112 (copies)

comprend :

Havre de la Baleine, comté du Cap-Breton

Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours (Église catholique)

Havre du Petit-Laurent-le-Bec, comté du Cap-Breton

Ste-Claire-de-Lorembe (Église catholique)

BMD 1714-1745, 1750-1757 F-594 (originaux)
1715-1758 Index** F-596 (originaux)
1714-1745, 1750-1757 C-2573 (copies)

Havre du Saint-Esprit, comté de Richmond

BMD 1726-1737, 1741-1745, 1749 F-594 (originaux)
1715-1758 Index** F-596 (originaux)
1726-1737, 1741-1745, 1749 C-2573 (copies)

Louisbourg, comté du Cap-Breton

BMD 1722-1745 F-592 (originaux)
1749-1758 F-593 (originaux)
1715-1758 Index** F-596 (originaux)
1722-1744 C-3111 (copies)
1744-1745, 1749-1754 C-3112 (copies)
1754-1758 C-2573 (copies)

Petit-Nord (Port Fourche et Port-au-Basque), comté de Richmond

BMD 1740-1745 F-594 (originaux)
1715-1758 Index** F-596 (originaux)
1740-1745 C-2573 (copies)

* Voir aussi : GUYANE FRANÇAISE pour des extraits de l'état civil de la Guyane concernant les habitants de l'Acadie, de l'Île Royale, et de l'Île Saint-Jean, etc., réfugiés en France, puis envoyés dans la Guyane.

** Cet index donne le lieu de résidence mais non les dates des BMD. Il est très difficile de se servir de cet index pour trouver les entrées dans les registres, dont plusieurs sont perdus.

Lake La Rose, Annapolis Co.

St. Luke's Anglican Church, Annapolis

B 1782-1800, 1808-1817, 1833-1888 C-3021
M 1782-1794, 1807-1817 C-3021
1806, 1813, 1817-1834 C-3021
D 1808-1817 C-3021
confirmations 1791, 1885 C-3021

includes: Clements, Dalhousie, Granville, Graywood, Lake La Rose, Perotte, and Rosette

Liverpool, Queens Co.

Liverpool Methodist Church

B 1796-1889 C-3022
M 1816-1886 C-3022

Trinity Anglican Church

B 1819-1869 C-3022
M 1820-1869 C-3022
D 1821-1869 C-3022

Milton Baptist Church of Queens County

B 1821-1870 H-1806
comprises:

Liverpool Baptist Church

B 1821-1851 H-1806
members, 1829 H-1806

First Liverpool Baptist Church

B 1851-1853 H-1806

Milton Baptist Church of Queens County

B 1853-1870 H-1806

Liverpool Township, Queens Co.

Milton Baptist Church of Queens County

B 1821-1870 H-1806
comprises:

Liverpool Baptist Church

B 1821-1851 H-1806
members, 1829 H-1806

First Liverpool Baptist Church

B 1851-1853 H-1806

Milton Baptist Church of Queens County

B 1853-1870 H-1806

Londonderry, Colchester Co.

St. Paul's Anglican Church

BM	1873-1889	C-3022
D	1874-1889	C-3022

Loirebec (Lorraine Head), comté du Cap-Breton

Registres d'état civil de l'Île Royale (Île du Cap-Breton)

BMD	1714-1758	F-592 à F-594 (originaux)
	1715-1758 Index*	F-596 (originaux)
	1714-1758	C-2573 (copies)
	1722-1754	C-3111 et C-3112 (copies)

comprend :

Havre de la Baleine, comté du Cap-Breton

Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours (Église catholique)

Havre du Petit-Laurent-le-Bec, comté du Cap-Breton

Ste-Claire-de-Loirebec (Église catholique)

BMD	1714-1745, 1750-1757	F-594 (originaux)
	1715-1758 Index*	F-596 (originaux)
	1714-1745, 1750-1757	C-2573 (copies)

* Cet index donne le lieu de résidence mais non les dates des BMD. Il est très difficile de se servir de cet index pour trouver les entrées dans les registres, dont plusieurs sont perdus.

Lorraine Head (Loirebec), comté du Cap-Breton

Registres d'état civil de l'Île Royale (Île du Cap-Breton)

BMD	1714-1758	F-592 à F-594 (originaux)
	1715-1758 Index*	F-596 (originaux)
	1714-1758	C-2573 (copies)
	1722-1754	C-3111 et C-3112 (copies)

comprend :

Havre de la Baleine, comté du Cap-Breton

Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours (Église catholique)

Havre du Petit-Laurent-le-Bec, comté du Cap-Breton

Ste-Claire-de-Loirebec (Église catholique)

BMD	1714-1745, 1750-1757	F-594 (originaux)
	1715-1758 Index*	F-596 (originaux)
	1714-1745, 1750-1757	C-2573 (copies)

* Cet index donne le lieu de résidence mais non les dates des BMD. Il est très difficile de se servir de cet index pour trouver les entrées dans les registres, dont plusieurs sont perdus.

Louisbourg, comté du Cap-Breton

Registres d'état civil de l'Île Royale (Île du Cap-Breton)

BMD	1714-1758	F-592 à F-594 (originaux)
	1715-1758 Index*	F-596 (originaux)
	1714-1758	C-2573 (copies)
	1722-1754	C-3111 et C-3112 (copies)

comprend :

Louisbourg

BMD	1722-1745	F-592 (originaux)
	1749-1758	F-593 (originaux)
	1715-1758 Index*	F-596 (originaux)
	1722-1744	C-3111 (copies)
	1744-1745, 1749-1754	C-3112 (copies)
	1754-1758	C-2573 (copies)

* Cet index donne le lieu de résidence mais non les dates des BMD. Il est très difficile de se servir de cet index pour trouver les entrées dans les registres, dont plusieurs sont perdus.

Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co.

Lunenburg Baptist Church

B	1792-1872	C-3022
M	1819-1856	C-3022
D	1817-1894	C-3022

Dutch Reformed Congregation (later, Presbyterian Church)

B	1770-1833	M-2210 (originals)
	1835-1927	M-2211 (originals)
M	1770-1834	M-2210 (originals)
	1835-1855, 1880-1927	M-2211 (originals)
D	1771-1834	M-2210 (originals)
	1835-1854, 1880-1927	M-2211 (originals)
	communion rolls 1782-1794,	
	1818-1834	M-2210 (originals)
	confirmations 1835-1842	M-2211 (originals)
B	1770-1819, 1837-1870	C-3022 (copies)
M	1770-1818, 1837-1855	C-3022 (copies)
D	1771-1818, 1837-1854	C-3022 (copies)
	communion rolls 1780-1816	C-3022 (copies)

Note: Prior to 1837 the Dutch Reformed Congregation kept its records in German. The copies on Reel C-3022 include translations into English of these earlier registers.

Lunenburg Methodist Church

B	1813-1837	C-3022
M	1815-1836	C-3022

St. John's Anglican Church

B	1752-1869	C-3022
	1761-1773	C-3022
MD	1752-1869	C-3022

Maccan, Cumberland Co.

Civil registers of Cumberland County

BMD 1746-1817, 1832-1837 **M-843**includes: District of Francklin Manor, Elysian Fields,
Maccan, and Nappan**Mahone Bay, Lunenburg Co.**

St. James' Anglican Church

B 1845-1870 **C-3026**M 1844-1875 **C-3026**D 1844-1870 **C-3026****Milton, Queens Co.**

Milton Baptist Church of Queens County

B 1821-1870 **H-1806**

comprises:

Liverpool Baptist Church

B 1821-1851 **H-1806**members, 1829 **H-1806**

First Liverpool Baptist Church

B 1851-1853 **H-1806**

Milton Baptist Church of Queens County

B 1853-1870 **H-1806****Mines, Les, comté de Kings**

Registres d'état civil d'Acadie et Gaspésie

BM 1679-1686 **C-3021**BMD 1751-1757 **C-3021**

comprend :

Les Mines

B 1686 **C-3021**

St-Charles-des-Mines (Église catholique), Grand-Pré

B 1707-1748 **C-1869**MD 1709-1748 **C-1869****Mines, Rivière-des-, comte de Cumberland**

Registres d'état civil d'Acadie et Gaspésie

BM 1679-1686 **C-3021**BMD 1751-1757 **C-3021**

comprend :

Rivière-des-Mines

B 1684 **C-3021****Minudie Marsh (Elysian Fields), Cumberland Co.**

Civil registers of Cumberland County

BMD 1746-1817, 1832-1837 **M-843**includes: District of Francklin Manor, Elysian Fields,
Maccan, and Nappan**Nappan, Cumberland Co.**

Civil registers of Cumberland County

BMD 1746-1817, 1832-1837 **M-843**includes: District of Francklin Manor, Elysian Fields,
Maccan, and Nappan**Newport, Hants Co.**

Civil registers

B 1752-1845 **C-3027**M 1762-1856 **C-3027**D 1762-1858 **C-3027**

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Rawdon

B 1793, 1809, 1815-1880 **C-3026**M 1814-1889 **C-3026**D 1815-1920 **C-3026**

includes: Parish of St. James, Newport, and Douglas

Onslow, Colchester Co.

Civil registers

BMD 1761-1855, 1896 **C-3027 (index)****Perotte, Annapolis Co.**

St. Luke's Anglican Church, Annapolis

B 1782-1800, 1808-1817,
1833-1888 **C-3021**M 1782-1794, 1807-1817 **C-3021**1806, 1813, 1817-1834 **C-3021**D 1808-1817 **C-3021**confirmations 1791, 1885 **C-3021**includes: Clements, Dalhousie, Granville, Graywood,
Lake La Rose, Perotte, and Rosette

Petit-Laurent-le-Bec, Havre du (Lorembec ou Lorraine Head), comté du Cap-Breton

Registres d'état civil de l'île Royale (île du Cap-Breton)

BMD	1714-1758	F-592 a F-594	(originaux)
	1715-1758 Index*	F-596	(originaux)
	1714-1758	C-2573	(copies)
	1722-1754	C-3111 et C-3112	(copies)

comprend :

Havre de la Baleine, comté du Cap-Breton

Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours (Église catholique)

Havre du Petit-Laurent-le-Bec, comté du Cap-Breton

Ste-Claire-de-Lorembec (Église catholique)

BMD	1714-1745, 1750-1757	F-594	(originaux)
	1715-1758 Index*	F-596	(originaux)
	1714-1745, 1750-1757	C-2573	(copies)

* Cet index donne le lieu de résidence mais non les dates des BMD. Il est très difficile de se servir de cet index pour trouver les entrées dans les registres, dont plusieurs sont perdus.

Petit-Nord (Port Fourchu et Port-au-Basque), comté de Richmond

Registres d'état civil de l'île Royale (île du Cap-Breton)

BMD	1714-1758	F-592 a F-594	(originaux)
	1715-1758 Index*	F-596	(originaux)
	1714-1758	C-2573	(copies)
	1722-1754	C-3111 et C-3112	(copies)

comprend :

Petit-Nord (Port Fourchu et Port-au-Basque)

BMD	1740-1745	F-594	(originaux)
	1715-1758 Index*	F-596	(originaux)
	1740-1745	C-2573	(copies)

* Cet index donne le lieu de résidence mais non les dates des BMD. Il est très difficile de se servir de cet index pour trouver les entrées dans les registres, dont plusieurs sont perdus.

Pictou County

St. John's Presbyterian Church, Belfast, Queens Co., P.E.I.

B 1823-1849 **C-3028**

includes: Charlottetown, Pinette, and Rustico, Queens Co., and Murray Harbour, Kings Co., with their environs, P.E.I.; as well as many places in all the counties of Cape Breton Island, and a few in the counties of Pictou and Antigonish, N.S.

Port-au-Basque (Petit-Nord), comté de Richmond

Registres d'état civil de l'île Royale (île du Cap-Breton)

BMD	1714-1758	F-592 a F-594	(originaux)
	1715-1758 Index*	F-596	(originaux)
	1714-1758	C-2573	(copies)
	1722-1754	C-3111 et C-3112	(copies)

comprend :

Petit-Nord (Port Fourchu et Port-au-Basque)

BMD	1740-1745	F-594	(originaux)
	1715-1758 Index*	F-596	(originaux)
	1740-1745	C-2573	(copies)

* Cet index donne le lieu de résidence mais non les dates des BMD. Il est très difficile de se servir de cet index pour trouver les entrées dans les registres, dont plusieurs sont perdus.

Port-Fourchu (Petit-Nord), comté de Richmond

Registres d'état civil de l'île Royale (île du Cap-Breton)

BMD	1714-1758	F-592 a F-594	(originaux)
	1715-1758 Index*	F-596	(originaux)
	1714-1758	C-2573	(copies)
	1722-1754	C-3111 et C-3112	(copies)

comprend :

Petit-Nord (Port Fourchu et Port-au-Basque)

BMD	1740-1745	F-594	(originaux)
	1715-1758 Index*	F-596	(originaux)
	1740-1745	C-2573	(copies)

* Cet index donne le lieu de résidence mais non les dates des BMD. Il est très difficile de se servir de cet index pour trouver les entrées dans les registres, dont plusieurs sont perdus.

Port-Royal, comté d'Annapolis

St-Jean-Baptiste-du-Port-Royal (Église catholique)

B	1702-1717	C-1869
	1717-1724	C-1870
BMD	1724-1727	C-1870
M	1702-1724	C-1870
D	1702-1728	C-1870
BMD	1727-1755	C-1870

Rawdon, Hants Co.

St. Paul's Anglican Church

B	1793, 1809, 1815-1880	C-3026
M	1814-1889	C-3026
D	1815-1920	C-3026

includes: Parish of St. James, Newport, and Douglas

Rivière-des-Mines, comté de Cumberland

Registres d'état civil d'Acadie et Gaspésie

BM 1679-1686 C-3021
 BMD 1751-1757 C-3021

comprend :

Rivière-des-Mines
 B 1684 C-3021

Rosette, Queens Co.

St. Luke's Anglican Church, Annapolis, Annapolis Co.

B 1782-1800, 1808-1817, 1833-1888 C-3021
 M 1782-1794, 1807-1817 C-3021
 1806, 1813, 1817-1834 C-3021
 D 1808-1817 C-3021
 confirmations 1791, 1885 C-3021
 includes: Clements, Dalhousie, Granville, Graywood,
 Lake La Rose, Perotte, and Rosette

Saint-Esprit, Havre du, comté de Richmond

Registres d'état civil de l'île Royale (île du Cap-Breton)

BMD 1714-1758 F-592 à F-594 (originaux)
 1715-1758 Index* F-596 (originaux)
 1714-1758 C-2573 (copies)
 1722-1754 C-3111 et C-3112 (copies)

comprend :

Havre du Saint-Esprit, etc.
 BMD 1726-1737, 1741-1745, 1749 F-594 (originaux)
 1715-1758 Index* F-596 (originaux)
 1726-1737, 1741-1745, 1749 C-2573 (copies)

* Cet index donne le lieu de résidence mais non les dates des BMD. Il est très difficile de se servir de cet index pour trouver les entrées dans les registres, dont plusieurs sont perdus.

Sainte-Marie, Baie (Church Point), comté de Digby

Ste-Marie (Église catholique)

BMD 1799-1801 C-3026

Shelburne, Shelburne Co.

Christ Church Anglican Church

BMD 1783-1869 C-3026

Sydney, Cape Breton Co.

St. George's Anglican Church

BMD 1785-1813 C-3026
 banns 1824-1845 C-3026

Truro, Colchester Co.

Civil registers

BMD 1761-1851 C-3027

Wilmot, Annapolis Co.

St. John's Anglican Church, Cornwallis

B 1783-1902 C-3021
 M 1783-1911 C-3021
 D 1830-1920 C-3021

includes: Wilmot, and Aylesford, B 1784-1789; and Horton

Trinity Anglican Church

BMD 1789-1909 C-3026
 confirmations 1842-1909 C-3026
 includes: Aylesford

with:

St. James' Anglican Church, Bridgetown

BMD 1830-1854 C-3026

Wilmot Township, Annapolis Co.

Civil registers

BMD 1749-1894 C-1346

Adolphustown Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

St. John's Anglican Church, Bath

B	1787-1813	H-1810
M	1787-1816	H-1810
D	1787-1813	H-1810

comprises:

St. Thomas' Anglican Church, Ernestown Township

B	1788-1813	H-1810
M	1787-1813, 1814, 1816	H-1810
D	1788-1813	H-1810

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, and Fredericksburg, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and Kingston, Frontenac Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Fredericksburg Township

B	1787-1813	H-1810
M	1788-1812	H-1810
D	1787-1813	H-1810

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, Ernestown, and Richmond, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Hallowell, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and the Townships of Cramahe, and Percy, Northumberland Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinte region

B	1800-1841	H-1810
M	1800-1836	H-1810
D	1841	H-1810

comprises:

Adolphustown Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1800-1811	H-1810
M	1800-1821, 1831-1835	H-1810

Amherst Island Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1834-1840	H-1810
M	1802, 1816, 1819	H-1810

Camden Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1800-1813, 1820, 1835-1839	H-1810
M	1805-1821, 1832-1833	H-1810

Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1800-1813, 1819-1821, 1827, 1830, 1832, 1835	H-1810
M	1800-1822, 1831-1835	H-1810

Fredericksburg Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1800-1813, 1815, 1827, 1832, 1837-1840	H-1810
M	1800-1822, 1831-1836	H-1810

Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1800-1811, 1813-1814, 1824-1825, 1832-1833, 1838-1839	H-1810
M	1802-1803, 1807-1821, 1832-1835	H-1810

Sheffield Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1831, 1836, 1839	H-1810
---	------------------	---------------

Rawdon Township, Hastings Co.

B	1803	H-1810
---	------	---------------

Sidney Township, Hastings Co.

B	1800-1820, 1837, 1839	H-1810
M	1803, 1806-1818	H-1810

Thurlow Township, Hastings Co.

B	1802-1816, 1821, 1839	H-1810
M	1807, 1812, 1816, 1822	H-1810

Tyendinaga Township, Hastings Co.

B	1826-1837	H-1810
---	-----------	---------------

Cramahe Township, Northumberland Co.

B	1800-1806, 1811, 1818, 1820	H-1810
---	-----------------------------	---------------

Hamilton Township, Northumberland Co.

B	1800-1803	H-1810
---	-----------	---------------

Murray Township, Northumberland Co.

B	1800-1821	H-1810
M	1803, 1812	H-1810

Ameliasburg Township, Prince Edward Co.

B	1800-1822, 1827, 1829, 1833-1840	H-1810
M	1807-1808, 1812, 1820	H-1810

Hallowell Township, Prince Edward Co.

B	1800-1810, 1812, 1820, 1826	H-1810
M	1800-1820, 1831-1835	H-1810

Marysburgh Township, Prince Edward Co.

B	1800-1812, 1820, 1835, 1837	H-1810
M	1800-1822, 1831-1835	H-1810

Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward Co.

B	1806-1822, 1828	H-1810
M	1801-1822, 1831-1834	H-1810

Kingston, Frontenac Co.

B	1802-1811, 1820, 1822	H-1810
M	1802, 1805-1822, 1831-1832, 1835	H-1810

(cont.)

(cont.)

Loughborough Township, Frontenac Co.

B 1804-1805, 1809-1811, 1830-1838 **H-1810**
 M 1809, 1812, 1818-1820 **H-1810**

Pittsburg Township, Frontenac Co.

B 1800-1809 **H-1810**

Portland Township, Frontenac Co.

B 1800-1811 **H-1810**
 M 1810, 1816 **H-1810**

Alderville, Northumberland Co.

Civil register of Alnwick Township

M 1858-1864, 1867, 1869-1872, 1875-1882 **H-1810**
 includes: Alderville, and the Townships of Hamilton, and Haldimand

Alexandria, Glengarry Co.

Civil registers for the Eastern District

M 1858-1869 **M-3205**

includes:

St. Finnan's Roman Catholic Cathedral, Alexandria

M 1858-1869 **M-3205**

Farmer's Almanac diaries of Angus Alexander McMillan and Family of Glengarry County

BMD 1862-1910 **H-1808**

includes:

Lochiel Township, Glengarry Co.

BMD 1862-1910 **H-1808**

as well as, among others:

Alexandria, Lochiel Township

BMD 1862-1902 **H-1808**

Almonte, Lanark Co.

Almonte United Church

BMD 1833-1962 **M-2217**

M 1896-1926 **M-2229**

comprises:

Ramsay "Auld Kirk" (later, St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church), Almonte

B 1833-1902 **M-2217**

M 1834-1857 **M-2217**

D 1848-1869, 1873, 1877, 1889-1894 **M-2217**

communicants 1834-1869 **M-2217**

membership lists c. 1890, 1892-1894 **M-2217**

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church (formerly, Ramsay "Auld Kirk") Almonte

B 1902-1911 **M-2217**

M 1858-1901, 1937 **M-2217**

1896-1911 **M-2217**

1898-1926 **M-2229**

St. John's Presbyterian Church, Almonte

B 1877-1905 **M-2217**

M 1859-1912 **M-2217**

United Presbyterian Church (formerly, St. Andrew's and St. John's), Almonte

B 1906-1925 **M-2217**

M 1912-1925 **M-2217**

Bethany United Church, Almonte

B 1925-1953 **M-2217**

M 1925-1937 **M-2217**

Carleton Place Wesleyan Methodist Circuit, Carleton Place

B 1905-1906, 1915 **M-2217**

M 1858-1872, 1879, 1889-1890 **M-2217**

D 1905-1907 **M-2217**

Almonte Methodist Circuit, Almonte

B 1915-1921 **M-2217**

St. Andrew's (Presbyterian) Church, Appleton

B 1908-1962 **M-2217**

communion rolls c. 1889-1917 **M-2229**

Trinity United Church, Almonte

B 1928-1953 **M-2217**

M 1918-1943 **M-2217**

D 1917-1953 **M-2217**

includes: Appleton Pastoral Charge

Almonte and Appleton United Church

B 1953-1962 **M-2217**

Ashton Presbyterian Church, Ashton

M 1896-1911 **M-2229**

communion rolls c. 1889-1917 **M-2229**

Alnwick Township, Northumberland Co.

Civil register

M 1858-1864, 1867, 1869-1872, 1875-1882 **H-1810**

includes: Alderville, and the Townships of Hamilton, and Haldimand

Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward Co.

St. John's Anglican Church, Bath, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1787-1813	H-1810
M	1787-1816	H-1810
D	1787-1813	H-1810

comprises:

St. Thomas' Anglican Church, Ernestown Township

B	1788-1813	H-1810
M	1787-1813, 1814, 1816	H-1810
D	1788-1813	H-1810

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, and Fredericksburg, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and Kingston, Frontenac Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Fredericksburg Township

B	1787-1813	H-1810
M	1788-1812	H-1810
D	1787-1813	H-1810

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, Ernestown, and Richmond, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Hallowell, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and the Townships of Cramahé, and Percy, Northumberland Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinté region

B	1800-1841	H-1810
M	1800-1836	H-1810
D	1841	H-1810

includes:

Ameliasburgh Township

B	1800-1822, 1827, 1829, 1833-1840	H-1810
M	1807-1808, 1812, 1820	H-1810

Amherst Island Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

St. John's Anglican Church, Bath

B	1787-1813	H-1810
M	1787-1816	H-1810
D	1787-1813	H-1810

comprises:

St. Thomas' Anglican Church, Ernestown Township

B	1788-1813	H-1810
M	1787-1813, 1814, 1816	H-1810
D	1788-1813	H-1810

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of

(cont.)

Adolphustown, Camden, and Fredericksburg, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and Kingston, Frontenac Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Fredericksburg Township

B	1787-1813	H-1810
M	1788-1812	H-1810
D	1787-1813	H-1810

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, Ernestown, and Richmond, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Hallowell, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and the Townships of Cramahé, and Percy, Northumberland Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinté Region

B	1800-1841	H-1810
M	1800-1836	H-1810
D	1841	H-1810

includes:

Amherst Island Township

B	1834-1840	H-1810
M	1802, 1816, 1819	H-1810

Amherstburg, Essex Co.

Civil registers of Essex County

B	1826, 1845-1862	C-15758
---	-----------------	----------------

includes:

Christ Church [Anglican Church], Amherstburg

B	1861	C-15758
---	------	----------------

St. John the Baptist [Roman Catholic] Church, Amherstburg

B	1847, c. 1852, 1855-1861	C-15758
---	--------------------------	----------------

Ancaster Township, Wentworth Co.

Dundas and Ancaster Presbyterian Church

M	1848-1852	C-3028
---	-----------	---------------

comprises:

Dundas

M	1848-1852	C-3028
---	-----------	---------------

Ancaster, and West Flamboro

M	1848-1852	C-3028
---	-----------	---------------

with:

(cont.)

L'Original and Plantagenet Presbyterian Church,
Prescott Co.

M 1854-1856 C-3028
1852-1856 H-1807

comprises:

L'Original, Prescott Co.

M 1852-1856 H-1807
1855-1856 C-3028

Hawkesbury, Prescott Co.

M 1853 H-1807

West Hawkesbury Township, Prescott Co.

M 1853 H-1807

Caledonia Township, Prescott Co.

M 1853, 1856 H-1807

North Plantagenet Township, Prescott Co.

M 1853-1854 H-1807

Plantagenet, Prescott Co.

M 1854 C-3028

Lochiel, Glengarry Co.

M 1854 H-1807

Antrim, Carleton Co.

St. Andrew's United Church of Canada, Pakenham,
Lanark Co.

B 1891-1966 M-7761
M 1840-1973 M-7761
D 1901-1985 M-7761

includes:

Pakenham United Church of Canada Pastoral Charge,
Lanark Co.

B 1909-1966 M-7761
M 1909-1973 M-7761
D 1909-1985 M-7761

includes: Cedar Hill, Lanark Co.; Antrim, and Fitzroy
Township, Carleton Co.

Appleton, Lanark Co.

Zion Memorial United Church, Carleton Place

BMD 1878-1933 M-2209

includes:

Carleton Place and Appleton Methodist Circuit

BD 1901-1926 M-2209
M 1898-1912 M-2209

Almonte United Church, Almonte

BMD 1833-1962 M-2217
M 1896-1926 M-2229

includes:

St. Andrew's (Presbyterian) Church, Appleton

B 1908-1962 M-2217
communion rolls c. 1889-1917 M-2229

Trinity United Church, Almonte

B 1928-1953 M-2217
M 1918-1943 M-2217
D 1917-1953 M-2217

includes: Appleton Pastoral Charge

Almonte and Appleton United Church

B 1953-1962 M-2217

Artemesia Township, Grey Co.

Returns of coroners' inquests for the Counties of Grey,
Wellington, Bruce [and Dufferin]

D 1873 C-15758

includes: Durham, Owen Sound, and the Townships of
Artemesia, Egremont, Euphrasia, Keppel,
Normanby, Osprey, Proton, St. Vincent, and
Sydenham, Grey Co.; and Melancthon Township,
Dufferin Co.

Ashbury, Lanark Co.

St. Paul's United Church of Canada Church, Perth

B 1896-1945 M-2232
M 1858-1958 M-2232
D 1902-1968 M-2232

includes:

Perth Wesleyan Methodist Church (later, Ashbury
Methodist Church)

M 1858-1896 M-2232

Ashbury Methodist Church (formerly, Perth Wesleyan
Methodist Church)

BD 1902-1927 M-2232
M 1858-1949 M-2232

Ashton, Lanark and Carleton Cos.

Almonte United Church, Almonte, Lanark Co.

BMD 1833-1962 M-2217
M 1896-1926 M-2229

includes:

Ashton Presbyterian Church, Ashton

M 1896-1911 M-2229
communion rolls c. 1889-1917 M-2229

(cont.)

Aspdin, Muskoka District

Register of the Rev. John Becket (1838-1921), Presbyterian missionary at Aspdin, 1905-1908

M 1905-1908, 1910, 1913, 1915 **H-1810**

comprises:

Elmhill, Peterborough Co.
M 1905 **H-1810**

McMurrich Township, Parry Sound District
M 1906-1907 **H-1810**

Stephenson Township, Muskoka District
M 1905-1908 **H-1810**

Stisted Township, Muskoka District
M 1907-1908 **H-1810**

Chinguacousy Township, Peel Co.
M 1910 **H-1810**

Orford Township, Kent Co.
M 1910 **H-1810**

Chatham, Kent Co.
M 1913 **H-1810**

Toronto, York Co.
M 1915 **H-1810**

Asphodel Township, Peterborough Co.

St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Peterborough
M 1834-1857 **H-1810**

includes: Townships of Asphodel, Douro, Dummer, Ennismore, Harvey, North Monaghan, Otonabee, and Smith, Peterborough Co.; the Townships of Hamilton, and South Monaghan in Northumberland Co.; the Township of Cavan, Durham Co.; and the Townships of Emily, and Ops, Victoria Co.

Augusta Township, Grenville Co.

Returns of coroners' inquests for the Counties of Leeds, and Grenville

D 1873 **C-15758**

includes: Townships of Augusta, and Wolford, Grenville Co.; as well as Brockville, Gananoque, and Elizabethtown Township, Leeds Co.

Aylmer, Elgin Co.

Personal registers of the Rev. J. Nelson Gould of Sarnia, Methodist and United Church of Canada minister

B 1916-1960 **H-1811**

M 1916-1961 **H-1811**
D 1916-1959 **H-1811**

includes:

Richmond-Corinth United Church of Canada Charge, Elgin Co.

B 1947-1960 **H-1811**

M 1947-1961 **H-1811**

D 1947-1959 **H-1811**

includes: Aylmer West, Corinth, Fairview, North Bayham, Richmond Village (Bayham), and Summers Corners, Elgin Co.

Ayr, Waterloo Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**

M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

Presbyterian Church of Canada, Ayr
M 1855 **C-15758**

Baden, Waterloo Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**

M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

German Evangelical Lutheran Congregations, Phillipsburg, Wellesley Village, and New Baden

B 1836-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

D 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wellesley, and Wilmot, Waterloo Co.; Ellice, Mornington, and North Easthope Townships, Perth Co.; Normanby Township, Grey Co.

See also: Wilmot Township, and Waterloo County

Bastard Township, Leeds Co.

St. Andrew's Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Toledo (formerly, Presbyterian Congregation of Kitley Township)

B 1846-1852, 1863-1913 **H-1810**

M 1863-1864, 1880-1881, 1890-1893, 1903, 1907 **H-1810**

D 1894, 1897-1902, 1911 **H-1810**

members, 1847, 1850, 1854, 1863-1913 **H-1810**

includes: Townships of Bastard, Elizabethtown, Front of Yonge, and Kitley, Leeds Co.; as well as Montague Township, Lanark Co.; and Wolford Township, Grenville Co.

(cont.)

Bath, Lennox and Addington Co.

St. John's Anglican Church, Bath

B	1787-1813	H-1810
M	1787-1816	H-1810
D	1787-1813	H-1810

comprises:

St. Thomas' Anglican Church, Ernestown Township

B	1788-1813	H-1810
M	1787-1813, 1814, 1816	H-1810
D	1788-1813	H-1810

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, and Fredericksburg, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and Kingston, Frontenac Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Fredericksburg Township

B	1787-1813	H-1810
M	1788-1812	H-1810
D	1787-1813	H-1810

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, Ernestown, and Richmond, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Hallowell, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and the Townships of Cramahe, and Percy, Northumberland Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

Bathurst District (later, Carleton and Lennox Counties)

Civil registers of Ontario

M	1816-1869	M-5497
	1858-1869	M-7092

includes:

Bathurst District

M	1831-1848	M-5497
---	-----------	---------------

Bathurst Township, Lanark Co.

St. Paul's United Church of Canada Church, Perth

B	1896-1945	M-2232
M	1858-1958	M-2232
D	1902-1968	M-2232

includes:

Calvin Presbyterian Church, Bathurst Township

M	1899-1958	M-2232
---	-----------	---------------

Bay of Quinte Region

St. John's Anglican Church, Bath, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1787-1813	H-1810
M	1787-1816	H-1810
D	1787-1813	H-1810

comprises:

St. Thomas' Anglican Church, Ernestown Township

B	1788-1813	H-1810
M	1787-1813, 1814, 1816	H-1810
D	1788-1813	H-1810

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, and Fredericksburg, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and Kingston, Frontenac Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Fredericksburg Township

B	1787-1813	H-1810
M	1788-1812	H-1810
D	1787-1813	H-1810

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, Ernestown, and Richmond, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Hallowell, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and the Townships of Cramahe, and Percy, Northumberland Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinte region

B	1800-1841	H-1810
M	1800-1836	H-1810
D	1841	H-1810

comprises:

Adolphustown Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1800-1811	H-1810
M	1800-1821, 1831-1835	H-1810

Amherst Island Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1834-1840	H-1810
M	1802, 1816, 1819	H-1810

Camden Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1800-1813, 1820,	
	1835-1839	H-1810
M	1805-1821, 1832-1833	H-1810

Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1800-1813, 1819-1821,	
	1827, 1830, 1832, 1835	H-1810
M	1800-1822, 1831-1835	H-1810

(cont.)

Fredericksburg Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1800-1813, 1815, 1827,
1832, 1837-1840 H-1810
M 1800-1822, 1831-1836 H-1810

Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1800-1811, 1813-1814,
1824-1825, 1832-1833,
1838-1839 H-1810
M 1802-1803, 1807-1821,
1832-1835 H-1810

Sheffield Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1831, 1836, 1839 H-1810

Reardon Township, Hastings Co.

B 1803 H-1810

Sidney Township, Hastings Co.

B 1800-1820, 1837, 1839 H-1810
M 1803, 1806-1818 H-1810

Thurlow Township, Hastings Co.

B 1802-1816, 1821, 1839 H-1810
M 1807, 1812, 1816, 1822 H-1810

Tyendinaga Township, Hastings Co.

B 1826-1837 H-1810

Cramahe Township, Northumberland Co.

B 1800-1806, 1811, 1818,
1820 H-1810

Hamilton Township, Northumberland Co.

B 1800-1803 H-1810

Murray Township, Northumberland Co.

B 1800-1821 H-1810
M 1803, 1812 H-1810

Ameliasburg Township, Prince Edward Co.

B 1800-1822, 1827, 1829,
1833-1840 H-1810
M 1807-1808, 1812, 1820 H-1810

Hallowell Township, Prince Edward Co.

B 1800-1810, 1812, 1820,
1826 H-1810
M 1800-1820, 1831-1835 H-1810

Marysburgh Township, Prince Edward Co.

B 1800-1812, 1820, 1835,
1837 H-1810
M 1800-1822, 1831-1835 H-1810

Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward Co.

B 1806-1822, 1828 H-1810
M 1801-1822, 1831-1834 H-1810

Kingston, Frontenac Co.

B 1802-1811, 1820, 1822 H-1810
M 1802, 1805-1822,
1831-1832, 1835 H-1810

Loughborough Township, Frontenac Co.

B 1804-1805, 1809-1811,
1830-1838 H-1810
M 1809, 1812, 1818-1820 H-1810

Pittsburg Township, Frontenac Co.

B 1800-1809 H-1810

Portland Township, Frontenac Co.

B 1800-1811 H-1810
M 1810, 1816 H-1810

Bayham (Richmond Village), Elgin Co.

Personal registers of the Rev. J. Nelson Gould of Sarnia,
Methodist and United Church of Canada minister

B 1916-1960 H-1811
M 1916-1961 H-1811
D 1916-1959 H-1811

includes:

Richmond-Corinth United Church of Canada Charge,
Elgin Co.

B 1947-1960 H-1811
M 1947-1961 H-1811
D 1947-1959 H-1811

includes: Aylmer West, Corinth, Fairview, North Bayham,
Richmond Village (Bayham), and Summers
Corners, Elgin Co.

Beausoleil Island, Muskoka District

Journals of the Rev. Allen Salt, a Methodist Indian
missionary in western Ontario

BMD 1854-1855, 1874-1899,
1904 C-15709

includes:

Christian and Beausoleil Islands Methodist Indian
Mission, Georgian Bay

BMD 1875-1882 C-15709

Beckwith Township, Lanark Co.

Mississippi Circuit of the Methodist Episcopal (later, the
Wesleyan Methodist) Church

B 1829-1843 H-1809

includes: places in the Townships of Beckwith, Lanark,
Pakenham, and Ramsay, Lanark Co.; in the
Townships of Horton, McNab, Pembroke, and
Westmeath, Renfrew Co.; and Fitzroy Township,
Carleton Co.

Zion Memorial United Church, Carleton Place

BMD 1878-1933 M-2209
includes:

Beckwith and Franktown Presbyterian Church
B 1914-1922 M-2209

Beckwith, Drummond and Montague Methodist Circuit
M 1896-1922 M-2209

Bellamy Pond, Leeds Co.

St. Francis-Xavier Roman Catholic Church, Brockville

B 1835-1859 M-4613
1854-1860 M-4613 (index)
1882-1893 M-4613
M 1841-1847 M-4613
1855-1856 M-4613 (index)
confirmations 1847 M-4613

includes: records of the Bellamy Pond and Toledo area of Kitley Township, Leeds Co.

Bells Corners, Carleton Co.

Carp United Church, Carp

BMD 1858-1929 M-816 and M-817
includes:

Bell's Corners Wesleyan Methodist Church
M 1858-1895 M-816

Burials in Hazeldean Cemeteries

D 1835-1939 M-7718
includes:

Bells Corners Anglican Church (including the Anglican Churches of Hazeldean, Stittsville, and Fallowfield, at various dates)

D 1883-1939 extracts M-7718

Berlin (later, Kitchener), Waterloo Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 C-15758
M 1854-1855 C-15758
D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 C-15758

includes:

German Baptist Church of the Rev. Henry Schneider

B 1861 C-15758
M 1855* C-15758
D 1855*, 1860 C-15758

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), as well as other places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; and in South Easthope Township, Perth Co.

* In German

Evangelical Association

BD 1860 C-15758

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and other places in the Township of Waterloo, as well as Heidelberg, in the Townships of Wellesley, and Woolwich

[Unorthodox Evangelical Lutheran] Congregation of the Rev. Frederick W. Bindemann, Waterloo Township
M 1855 C-15758

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; Carrick Township, Bruce Co.; Normanby Township, Grey Co.; the Townships of Blandford, and Blenheim, Oxford Co.; Hay Township, Huron Co.; the Townships of North Easthope, South Easthope, and Wallace, Perth Co.; the Townships of Peel, Guelph, Nichol, and Puslinch, Wellington Co.; and Hamilton, Wentworth Co.

Wesleyan Methodist Church, Berlin (later, Kitchener)

B 1860 C-15758

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, and Wellesley

New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian) Church, Berlin (later, Kitchener)

B 1855-1860 C-15758
D 1860 C-15758

includes: Waterloo Township, and various places in the Townships of Wilmot and Wellesley

Roman Catholic Mission, Berlin (later, Kitchener)

BD 1860 C-15758

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo and Wilmot

Beverly Township, Wentworth Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo Co.

B 1836-1861 C-15758
M 1854-1855 C-15758
D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 C-15758

includes:

German Evangelical Lutheran Church, Preston (later, Cambridge), Waterloo Co.

B 1853-1855, 1860 C-15758
M 1855 C-15758
D 1860 C-15758

includes: places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; in the Townships of Brantford, Burford, and South Dumfries, Brant Co.; as well as Blenheim Township, Oxford Co.; Puslinch Township, Wellington Co.; and Beverly Township, Wentworth Co.

Biddulph Township, Middlesex Co.

Anglican Parish of Kirkton with Granton and Saintsbury (including the Anglican Churches of: St. Paul's, Kirkton; Trinity, Prospect Hill; St. Patrick's, Saintsbury; and St. Thomas', Granton)

B 1862-1971 M-2227

MD 1863-1971 M-2227

includes: Township of Osborne, Huron Co.; Township of Blanshard, Perth Co.; and Township of Biddulph, Middlesex Co.

Blakeney, Lanark Co.

St. Andrew's United Church of Canada, Pakenham

B 1891-1966 M-7761

M 1840-1973 M-7761

D 1901-1985 M-7761

includes:

Blakeney and Clayton Presbyterian (later, United Church of Canada) Church

M 1896-1946 M-7761

Clayton United Church, Clayton

BMD 1805-1965 M-3687 and

M-3688

1876-1965 M-3243

includes:

Blakeney and Clayton Presbyterian Congregations

B 1901-1951 M-3687

D 1908-1946 M-3687

communion rolls 1907-1957 M-3687

includes: Guthrie

Blandford Township, Oxford Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 C-15758

M 1854-1855 C-15758

D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 C-15758

includes:

St. James' Anglican Church, Wilmot Township, Waterloo Co.

BD 1860 C-15758

includes: other places in Wilmot Township, as well as St. George, Brant Co.; and the Townships of Blandford and East Zorra, Oxford Co.

[Unorthodox Evangelical Lutheran] Congregation of the Rev. Frederick W. Bindemann, Waterloo Township, Waterloo Co.

M 1855 C-15758

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and other places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.;

Carrick Township, Bruce Co.; Normanby Township, Grey Co.; the Townships of Blandford, and Blenheim, Oxford Co.; Hay Township, Huron Co.; the Townships of North Easthope, South Easthope, and Wallace, Perth Co.; the Townships of Peel, Guelph, Nichol, and Puslinch, Wellington Co.; and Hamilton, Wentworth Co.

Returns of coroners' inquests for Oxford County

D 1873 C-15758

includes: Woodstock, and the Townships of Blandford, and Blenheim

Blanshard Township, Perth Co.

Anglican Parish of Kirkton with Granton and Saintsbury (including the Anglican Churches of: St. Paul's, Kirkton; Trinity, Prospect Hill; St. Patrick's, Saintsbury; and St. Thomas', Granton)

B 1862-1971 M-2227

MD 1863-1971 M-2227

includes: Township of Osborne, Huron Co.; Township of Blanshard, Perth Co.; and Township of Biddulph, Middlesex Co.

Blenheim Township, Oxford Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 C-15758

M 1854-1855 C-15758

D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 C-15758

includes:

Evangelical Lutheran Church, Mannheim, New Dundee, and New Hamburg, Waterloo Co.

B 1858, 1860 C-15758

D 1860 C-15758

includes: places in Wilmot Township, Waterloo Co.; in Brant and Carrick Townships, Bruce Co.; in Hay, Stanley, and Tuckersmith Townships, Huron Co.; and Blenheim Township, Oxford Co.; as well as Hanover, [Grey Co.]; and Williamsburgh [Township], Dundas Co.

German Evangelical Lutheran Church, Preston (later, Cambridge), Waterloo Co.

B 1853-1855, 1860 C-15758

M 1855 C-15758

D 1860 C-15758

includes: places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; in the Townships of Brantford, Burford, and South Dumfries, Brant Co.; as well as Blenheim Township, Oxford Co.; Puslinch Township, Wellington Co.; and Beverly Township, Wentworth Co.

(cont.)

(cont.)

[Unorthodox Evangelical Lutheran] Congregation of the Rev. Frederick W. Bindemann, Waterloo Township, Waterloo Co.

M 1855 **C-15758**

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and other places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; Carrick Township, Bruce Co.; Normanby Township, Grey Co.; the Townships of Blandford, and Blenheim, Oxford Co.; Hay Township, Huron Co.; the Townships of North Easthope, South Easthope, and Wallace, Perth Co.; the Townships of Peel, Guelph, Nichol, and Puslinch, Wellington Co.; and Hamilton, Wentworth Co.

Returns of coroners' inquests for Oxford County

D 1873 **C-15758**

includes: Woodstock, and the Townships of Blandford, and Blenheim

Boyd, Renfrew Co.

Zion Memorial United Church, Carleton Place, Lanark Co.

BMD 1878-1933 **M-2209**

includes:

Clayton Methodist Circuit, Clayton, Lanark Co.

B 1890-1899 **M-2209**

D 1896-1899 **M-2209**

membership 1893-1902 **M-2209**

includes: Boyd and Prestonvale

Lanark and Clayton Methodist Circuit

B 1884-1933 **M-2209**

M 1903-1931 **M-2209**

D 1902-1931 **M-2209**

circuit register 1903-1924 **M-2209**

includes: Boyd, Erwins, Harper, Playfair, and Prestonvale

Brant Township, Bruce Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**

M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

Evangelical Lutheran Church, Mannheim, New Dundee, and New Hamburg, Waterloo Co.

B 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

D 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in Wilmot Township, Waterloo Co.; in Brant and Carrick Townships, Bruce Co.; in Hay, Stanley, and Tuckersmith Townships, Huron Co.; and Blenheim Township, Oxford Co.; as well as Hanover, [Grey Co.]; and Williamsburgh [Township], Dundas Co.

Brantford Township, Brant Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**

M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

German Evangelical Lutheran Church, Preston (later, Cambridge), Waterloo Co.

B 1853-1855, 1860 **C-15758**

M 1855 **C-15758**

D 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; in the Townships of Brantford, Burford, and South Dumfries, Brant Co.; as well as Blenheim Township, Oxford Co.; Puslinch Township, Wellington Co.; and Beverly Township, Wentworth Co.

Wesleyan Methodist Congregation, Galt (later, Cambridge), Waterloo Co.

B 1860 **C-15758**

M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Township of Waterloo, Waterloo Co.; Paris, and the Township of Brantford, Brant Co.; Esquesing Township, Halton Co.; and Chinguacousy Township, Peel Co.

Breadalbane, Glengarry Co.

Breadalbane Cemetery recordings by Ann MacLaurin, 1970

D 1810-1970 **H-1807**

Breadalbane Cemetery recordings by Eleanor Forbes, 1970

D 1837-1969 **H-1807**

[Baptist] Congregation of Breadalbane and its connections. Deaths recorded in the Handbook of Peter Stewart

D 1857-1887, 1908-1910 **H-1807**

Baptist Congregation of Breadalbane

M 1858-1886 **H-1807**

includes: places in the Township of Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; as well as in the Townships of East Hawkesbury, and West Hawkesbury, Prescott Co.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**

M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes:

Baptist Congregation, Breadalbane

M 1834-1850 **C-3030** (index)

includes: places in the Townships of Kemyon, and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; as well as in the

(cont.)

Townships of Caledonia, East Hawkesbury,
West Hawkesbury, and North Plantagenet,
Prescott Co.

Civil registers for the Eastern District

M 1858-1869 **M-3205**
includes:

Baptist Congregation, Bradalan [Breadalbane]
M 1862-1864 **M-3205**

Farmer's Almanac diaries of Angus Alexander McMillan
and Family of Glengarry County

BMD 1862-1910 **H-1808**
includes:

Lochiel Township
BMD 1862-1910 **H-1808**

as well as, among others:

Breadalbane, Lochiel Township
MD 1867-1868 **H-1808**

Breslau, Waterloo Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**
M 1854-1855 **C-15758**
D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

Mennonite Congregation of [Bishop] Joseph Hagey,
[Hagey, or Breslau]
BD 1860 **C-15758**

Brockville, Leeds Co.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and
Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**
M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes:

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada, Circuits in the
Eastern District

B 1859 **C-3030**
M 1833-1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh,
and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of
Edwardsburgh, and Oxford, Grenville Co.;
Sheek Island, and the Townships of Cornwall,
Finch, Osnabruck, and Roxborough, Stormont
Co.; as well as the Brockville district, Leeds Co.;
and other places in the Counties of Dundas,
Stormont, and Glengarry

St. Francis-Xavier Roman Catholic Church

B 1835-1859 **M-4613**
1854-1860 **M-4613** (index)
1882-1893 **M-4613**
M 1841-1847 **M-4613**
1855-1856 **M-4613** (index)
confirmations 1847 **M-4613**

includes: records of the Bellamy Pond and Toledo area of
Kitley Township, Leeds Co.

Returns of coroners' inquests for the Counties of Leeds,
and Grenville

D 1873 **C-15758**

includes: Townships of Augusta, and Wofford, Grenville Co.;
as well as Brockville, Gananoque, and
Elizabethtown Township, Leeds Co.

Bruce County

Returns of coroners' inquests for Grey, Wellington, Bruce,
[and Dufferin] Counties

D 1873 **C-15758**

includes: Durham, Owen Sound, and the Townships of
Artemesia, Egremont, Euphrasia, Keppel,
Normanby, Osprey, Proton, St. Vincent, and
Sydenham, Grey Co.; and Melancthon Township,
Dufferin Co.

Brudenell Township, Renfrew Co.

Our Lady of Czestochowa, Queen of Poland (Roman
Catholic Church (formerly, St. Stanislaus Kostka Roman
Catholic Church, Hagarty Township), Wilno

BMD 1880-1884 **H-1456** (partial
index)

B 1877-1880 **H-1456**
1888-1940 **H-1456** (partial
index)

M 1885-1937 **H-1456** (partial
index)

D 1928-1960 **H-1457**
1885-1928 **H-1456** (partial
index)

1928-1943, 1945 **H-1457**
1961-1975 **H-1457**

ordinations, 1910, 1923-1924 **H-1456**

confirmations, 1912-1913 **H-1456**

1947-1948, 1950,
1953, 1956, 1959 **H-1457**

first communions, 1946-1947,
1951, 1958-1959 **H-1457**

includes: Townships of Brudenell, Burns, Hagarty, Radcliffe,
and Sherwood

(The registers are in French, Latin, and English.
Miscellaneous related items are in Polish.)

(cont.)

Burford Township, Brant Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B	1836-1861	C-15758
M	1854-1855	C-15758
D	1854-1855, 1858, 1860	C-15758

includes:

German Evangelical Lutheran Church, Preston (later, Cambridge), Waterloo County

B	1853-1855, 1860	C-15758
M	1855	C-15758
D	1855, 1860	C-15758

includes: places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; in the Townships of Brantford, Burford, and South Dumfries, Brant Co.; as well as Blenheim Township, Oxford Co.; Puslinch Township, Wellington Co.; and Beverly Township, Wentworth Co.

Burns Township, Renfrew Co.

Our Lady of Czestochowa, Queen of Poland (Roman Catholic) Church (formerly, St. Stanislaus Kostka Roman Catholic Church, Hagarty Township), Wilno

BMD	1880-1884	H-1456 (partial index)
B	1877-1880	H-1456
	1888-1940	H-1456 (partial index)
M	1885-1937	H-1456 (partial index)

	1928-1960	H-1457
D	1885-1928	H-1456 (partial index)

	1928-1943, 1945	H-1457
	1961-1975	H-1457

	ordinations, 1910, 1923-1924	H-1456
	confirmations, 1912-1913	H-1456

	1947-1948, 1950, 1953, 1956, 1959	H-1457
--	-----------------------------------	---------------

	first communions, 1946-1947, 1951, 1958-1959	H-1457
--	--	---------------

includes: Townships of Brudenell, Burns, Hagarty, Radcliffe, and Sherwood

(The registers are in French, Latin, and English. Miscellaneous related items are in Polish.)

Bytown, Carleton Co.

See: Ottawa

Caledonia Township, Prescott Co.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B	1831, 1859, 1862-1865	C-3030
M	1831-1857, 1863, 1865	C-3030 (index)

includes:

Baptist Congregation, Breadalbane, Glengarry Co.

M	1834-1850	C-3030 (index)
---	-----------	-----------------------

includes: places in the Townships of Kenyon, and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; as well as in the Townships of Caledonia, East Hawkesbury, West Hawkesbury, and North Plantagenet, Prescott Co.

Congregational Church, 9th Concession, Lochiel Township, Glengarry Co.

M	1833-1835, 1838-1840, 1843-1844	C-3030 (index)
---	---------------------------------	-----------------------

includes: places in the Townships of Kenyon (including the Indian Lands) and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; and in the Townships of Caledonia, East Hawkesbury, and West Hawkesbury, Prescott Co.

L'Original and Plantagenet Presbyterian Church

M	1854-1856	C-3028
	1852-1856	H-1807

includes:

Caledonia Township

M	1853, 1856	H-1807
---	------------	---------------

Farmer's Almanac diaries of Angus Alexander McMillan and Family of Glengarry County

BMD	1862-1910	H-1808
-----	-----------	---------------

includes:

Prescott County

MD	1863-1902	H-1808
----	-----------	---------------

as well as:

Caledonia Township

BMD	1862-1903	H-1808
-----	-----------	---------------

Cambridge (formerly, Galt, Preston, and Hespeler), Waterloo Co.

St. Peter's Lutheran Church

B	1834-1942	M-3241
M	1834-1847, 1856-1951	M-3241
D	1839-1942	M-3241
	confirmations 1835-1942	M-3241
	communion rolls 1835, 1853-1942	M-3241

(cont.)

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**
 M 1854-1855 **C-15758**
 D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

German Evangelical Lutheran Church, Preston (later, Cambridge)

B 1853-1855, 1860 **C-15758**
 M 1855 **C-15758**
 D 1855, 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; in the Townships of Brantford, Burford, and South Dumfries, Brant Co.; as well as Blenheim Township, Oxford Co.; Puslinch Township, Wellington Co.; and Beverly Township, Wentworth Co.

Wesleyan Methodist Congregation, Galt (later, Cambridge)

B 1860 **C-15758**
 M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Township of Waterloo, Waterloo Co.; Paris, and the Township of Brantford, Brant Co.; Esquesing Township, Halton Co.; and Chinguacousy Township, Peel Co.

St. Andrew's Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Galt (later, Cambridge)

B 1837, 1839, 1852-1855, 1860 **C-15758**

Associate Presbyterian Church of the Rev. James Strang, Galt (later, Cambridge)

BD 1855 **C-15758**

Roman Catholic Mission, Preston (later, Cambridge)

B 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of North Dumfries, and Waterloo

Cambridge Township, Russell Co.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**
 M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes:

Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Kenyon Township, Glengarry Co.

M 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Cambridge Township, Russell Co.; and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.

Camden Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

St. John's Anglican Church, Bath

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**
 M 1787-1816 **H-1810**
 D 1787-1813 **H-1810**

comprises:

St. Thomas' Anglican Church, Ernestown Township

B 1788-1813 **H-1810**
 M 1787-1813, 1814, 1816 **H-1810**
 D 1788-1813 **H-1810**

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, and Fredericksburg, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and Kingston, Frontenac Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Fredericksburg Township

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**
 M 1788-1812 **H-1810**
 D 1787-1813 **H-1810**

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, Ernestown, and Richmond, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Hallowell, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and the Townships of Cramahé, and Percy, Northumberland Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinte Region

B 1800-1841 **H-1810**
 M 1800-1836 **H-1810**
 D 1841 **H-1810**

includes:

Camden Township

B 1800-1813, 1820, 1835-1839 **H-1810**
 M 1805-1821, 1832-1833 **H-1810**

Carleton County

Civil registers for the Johnstown District, Grenville Co.

M 1801-1845 **C-3030** (index)
 1844-1851 **C-3031** (index, on **C-3030**)

includes: Leeds, Grenville, and Carleton Counties

(cont.)

Civil registers of Ontario

M 1816-1869 M-5497
1858-1869 M-7092

includes:

Bathurst District (later, Carleton and Lanark Counties)

M 1831-1848 M-5497

Carleton County

M 1865-1869 M-5497

Carleton Place, Lanark Co.

Almonte United Church, Almonte

BMD 1833-1962 M-2217

M 1896-1926 M-2229

includes:

Carleton Place Wesleyan Methodist Circuit

B 1905-1906, 1915 M-2217

M 1858-1872, 1879,

1889-1890 M-2217

D 1905-1907 M-2217

Zion Memorial United Church, Carleton Place

BMD 1878-1933 M-2209

comprises:

Certificates registered mainly at Carleton Place

M 1878-1894 M-2209

Carleton Place and Appleton Methodist Circuit

BD 1901-1926 M-2209

M 1898-1912 M-2209

Carleton Place Methodist Church

M 1910-1921 M-2209

Zion Presbyterian Church, Carleton Place

B 1878-1921 M-2209

M 1896-1921 M-2209

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Carleton Place

B 1910-1922 M-2209

M 1910-1921 M-2209

with:

St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Franktown

M 1897-1921 M-2209

Beckwith and Franktown Presbyterian Church

B 1914-1921 M-2209

Beckwith, Drummond and Montague Methodist Circuit

M 1896-1922 M-2209

Montague Methodist Circuit, Montague

BD 1899-1922 M-2209

Clayton Methodist Circuit, Clayton

B 1890-1899 M-2209

D 1896-1899 M-2209

membership lists 1893-1902 M-2209

includes: Boyd, and Prestonvale

Lanark and Clayton Methodist Circuit

B 1884-1933 M-2209

M 1903-1931 M-2209

D 1902-1931 M-2209

circuit register 1903-1924 M-2209

includes: Boyd, Erwins, Harper, Playfair, and Prestonvale

Carp, Carleton Co.

Carp United Church

BMD 1858-1929 M-816 and
M-817

comprises:

Carp, Lowry, and Kinburn Presbyterian Congregations

B 1860-1929 M-817

M 1880-1903 M-817

D 1880-1927 M-817

membership rolls 1880-1929 M-817

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Carp

M 1897-1928 M-816 (index)

St. Paul's Methodist Church, Carp

M 1898-1928 M-816

membership roll 1893-1929 M-816

includes: Hazeldean, Huntley, Marchhurst, Stittsville

Carp Methodist Circuit

B 1887-1929 M-816

M 1901-1928 M-816

D 1901-1929 M-816

with:

Bell's Corners Wesleyan Methodist Church

M 1858-1895 M-816

Carrick Township, Bruce Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 C-15758

M 1854-1855 C-15758

D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 C-15758

includes:

Evangelical Lutheran Church, Mannheim, New Dundee,
and New Hamburg, Waterloo Co.

B 1858, 1860 C-15758

D 1860 C-15758

includes: places in Wilmot Township, Waterloo Co.; in
Brant, and Carrick Townships, Bruce Co.; in
Hay, Stanley, and Tuckersmith Townships,
Huron Co.; and Blenheim Township, Oxford

(cont.)

(cont.)

Co.; as well as Hanover, [Grey Co.]; and Williamsburgh [Township], Dundas Co.

[Unorthodox Evangelical Lutheran] Congregation of the Rev. Frederick W. Bindemann, Waterloo Township, Waterloo Co.

M 1855 **C-15758**

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; Carrick Township, Bruce Co.; Normanby Township, Grey Co.; the Townships of Blandford, and Blenheim, Oxford Co.; Hay Township, Huron Co.; the Townships of North Easthope, South Easthope, and Wallace, Perth Co.; the Townships of Peel, Guelph, Nichol, and Puslinch, Wellington Co.; and Hamilton, Wentworth Co.

Castleford, Renfrew Co.

Lochwinnoch Presbyterian Church, Loch Winnoch

B 1867-1919 **M-2368**

M 1883-1906 **M-2368**

communion rolls 1887-1918 **M-2368**

includes: Castleford, Dewar's Settlement, and Stewartville

Cavan Township, Durham Co.

St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Peterborough, Peterborough Co.

M 1834-1857 **H-1810**

includes: Townships of Asphodel, Douro, Dummer, Ennismore, Harvey, North Monaghan, Otonabee, and Smith, Peterborough Co.; the Townships of Hamilton, and South Monaghan in Northumberland Co.; the Township of Cavan, Durham Co.; and the Townships of Emily, and Ops, Victoria Co.

Cedar Hill, Lanark Co.

St. Andrew's United Church of Canada, Pakenham

B 1891-1966 **M-7761**

M 1840-1973 **M-7761**

D 1901-1985 **M-7761**

includes:

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Pakenham, and Zion Presbyterian Church, Cedar Hill

B 1891-1921 **M-7761**

M 1896-1920 **M-7761**

Pakenham United Church of Canada Pastoral Charge

B 1909-1966 **M-7761**

M 1909-1973 **M-7761**

D 1909-1985 **M-7761**

includes: Cedar Hill, Lanark Co.; Antrim, and Fitzroy Township, Carleton Co.

Centreville, Lennox and Addington County

St. Anthony de Padua Roman Catholic Church

BMD 1846-1902 **M-3196**

Charlottenburg Township, Glengarry Co.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**

M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes:

Lutheran Congregation, Williamsburgh Township, Dundas Co.

M 1832-1843, 1847-1848 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and Charlottenburg Township, Glengarry Co.

Evangelical Lutheran Congregations, Williamsburgh Township, Dundas Co.

M 1842-1844, 1846-1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and Charlottenburg Township, Glengarry Co.

St. John's Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Cornwall, Stormont Co.

M 1831-1850, 1855-1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Charlottenburg, Kenyon (including the Indian Lands), and Lancaster, Glengarry Co.; and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.

St. Andrew's (Presbyterian) Church of the Rev. Peter McVicar, Martintown, Glengarry Co.

M 1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Charlottenburg, and Kenyon, Glengarry Co.; and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.

[Presbyterian] Congregation of the Rev. Peter Watson, Williamstown, Glengarry Co.

M 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Martintown, and Williamstown, and other places in Charlottenburg Township, as well as the Townships of Lancaster, and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; Cornwall Township, Stormont Co.; and the Townships of North Plantagenet, and South Plantagenet, Prescott Co.

Civil registers for the Eastern District

M 1858-1869 **M-3205**

includes:

Presbyterian (Free Church) Congregation, Charlottenburg Township

M 1861-1863 **M-3205**

(cont.)

Farmer's Almanac diaries of Angus Alexander McMillan and Family of Glengarry County

BMD 1862-1910 **H-1808**
includes:

Charlottenburg Township
MD 1862-1865 **H-1808**

Charlotteville Township, Norfolk Co.

Norfolk County Historical Society Collections

B 1783-1863 **M-283**
M 1807-1835 **M-274, M-275 and M-277**
1858-1897 **M-283**
D 1840-1899 **M-283**
includes:

Civil registers for Norfolk County
M 1807-1813 **M-274**
1807-1815 **M-274**
1826-1828 **M-275**
1831-1835 **M-277**

includes: Townships of Charlotteville, and Woodhouse in the London District

(Pages 829-837, 1040-1041, 2121-2123, 3940-3991)

Chatham, Kent Co.

Register of the Rev. John Becket (1838-1921), Presbyterian missionary at Aspdin, Muskoka District, 1905-1908

M 1905-1908, 1910, 1913, 1915 **H-1810**
includes:

Chatham
M 1913 **H-1810**

Chinguacousy Township, Peel Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**
M 1854-1855 **C-15758**
D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

Wesleyan Methodist Congregation, Galt, (later, Cambridge), Waterloo Co.

B 1860 **C-15758**
M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Township of Waterloo, Waterloo Co.; Paris, and the Township of Brantford, Brant Co.; Esquesing Township, Halton Co.; and Chinguacousy Township, Peel Co.

(cont.)

Register of the Rev. John Becket (1838-1921), Presbyterian missionary at Aspdin, Muskoka District, 1905-1908

M 1905-1908, 1910, 1913, 1915 **H-1810**
includes:

Chinguacousy Township
M 1910 **H-1810**

Christian Island, Simcoe County

Journals of the Rev. Allen Salt, a Methodist Indian missionary in western Ontario

BMD 1854-1855, 1874-1899, 1904 **C-15709**
includes:

Christian and Beausoleil Islands Methodist Indian Mission, Georgian Bay
BMD 1875-1882 **C-15709**

Clayton, Lanark Co.

Zion Memorial United Church, Carleton Place

BMD 1878-1933 **M-2209**
includes:

Clayton Methodist Circuit
B 1890-1899 **M-2209**
D 1896-1899 **M-2209**
membership 1893-1902 **M-2209**
includes: Boyd, and Prestonvale

Lanark and Clayton Methodist Circuit
B 1884-1933 **M-2209**
M 1903-1931 **M-2209**
D 1902-1931 **M-2209**
circuit register 1903-1924 **M-2209**
includes: Boyd, Erwins, Harper, Playfair, and Prestonvale

St. Andrew's United Church of Canada, Pakenham

B 1891-1966 **M-7761**
M 1840-1973 **M-7761**
D 1901-1985 **M-7761**
includes:

Blakeney and Clayton Presbyterian (later, United Church of Canada) Church
M 1896-1946 **M-7761**

Clayton United Church

BMD 1805-1965 **M-3687 and M-3688**
1876-1965 **M-3243**

comprises:

Clayton Methodist Circuit
M 1896-1899 **M-3243**

(cont.)

Clayton and Blakeney Presbyterian Congregations
 B 1901-1951 **M-3687**
 D 1908-1946 **M-3687**
 communion rolls 1907-1957 **M-3687**
 includes: Guthrie

Clayton-Middleville Presbyterian Charge (later, Middleville United Church)
 B 1881-1950 **M-3243**
 D 1942-1957 **M-3688**
 communion rolls 1942-1957 **M-3688**
 includes: Hopetown, Rosetta, Darling, and Tatlock

with:

St. Paul's Presbyterian Charge, Middleville
 B 1805-1879 **M-3687**

[St. James'] Presbyterian Charge, Dalhousie (later, Dalhousie-Playfair United Church)
 B 1847-1880 **M-3687**
 1908-1965 **M-3243**

St. Paul's, Middleville, and St. James', Dalhousie, United (Presbyterian) Pastoral Charge
 B 1858-1864 **M-3687**
 M 1859-1896, 1909-1910 **M-3687**
 communion rolls 1858-1865 **M-3687**
 1872-1954 **M-3688**
 includes: St. John's United Church, Hopetown, 1925-1941; and Rosetta United Church, 1935-1942

St. Peter's Presbyterian Church, Darling Township
 B 1871-1878 **M-3687**
 communion rolls 1890-1942 **M-3688**
 includes: St. John's, Hopetown; Rosetta Presbyterian Congregation; and St. Peter's, Tatlock

St. Paul's, Middleville, and St. Peter's, Darling, Presbyterian Congregations
 BD 1893-1965 **M-3688**
 M 1897-1919 **M-3243**
 includes: Hopetown, Rosetta, and Tatlock

St. Paul's Presbyterian (later, United) Church, Middleville
 M 1919-1943 **M-3243**

Poland Presbyterian Congregation, Poland
 B 1876-1907, 1912 **M-3243**
 includes: Clyde Forks, Flower Station, South Lavant, South Poland, Lanark Co.; and Thurlow, Hastings Co.

Watson's Corners Presbyterian Church, Watsons Corners
 M 1896-1926 **M-3243**
 includes: Flower Station, Poland, Lavant, Dalhousie Township

Dalhousie-Playfair Presbyterian Charge (including the Presbyterian Churches of: St. James', Dalhousie; and Zion, Watsons Corners; as well as the Poland Presbyterian Congregation, Poland; and the Playfair Presbyterian

Congregation, Playfair) (later, the Dalhousie-Playfair United Church)
 communion rolls 1907-1964 **M-3688**

Dalhousie-Playfair United Church
 M 1931-1964 **M-3243**
 D 1929-1965 **M-3243**

Middleville Congregational Church, Middleville
 B 1913-1928 **M-3243**
 M 1858-1871 **M-3687**
 1896-1925 **M-3243**
 D 1910-1964 **M-3243**
 includes: Rosetta

Lanark Methodist Church
 M 1896-1926 **M-3243**

Clyde Forks, Lanark Co.

Clayton United Church, Clayton
 BMD 1805-1965 **M-3687** and **M-3688**
 1876-1965 **M-3243**
 includes:

Poland Presbyterian Congregation, Poland
 B 1876-1907, 1912 **M-3243**
 includes: Clyde Forks, Flower Station, South Lavant, South Poland, Lanark Co.; and Thurlow, Hastings Co.

Colchester, Essex Co.

Civil registers of Essex County
 B 1826, 1845-1862 **C-15758**
 includes:

Congregation of the Rev. I.F. Elliott, Colchester
 B 1845, 1848, 1854, 1856, 1858, 1860-1861 **C-15758**

Corinth, Elgin Co.

Personal registers of the Rev. J. Nelson Gould of Sarnia, Methodist and United Church of Canada minister

B 1916-1960 **H-1811**
 M 1916-1961 **H-1811**
 D 1916-1959 **H-1811**
 includes:

Richmond-Corinth United Church of Canada Charge
 B 1947-1960 **H-1811**
 M 1947-1961 **H-1811**
 D 1947-1959 **H-1811**
 includes: Aylmer West, Corinth, Fairview, North Bayham, Richmond Village (Bayham), and Summers Corners, Elgin Co.

(cont.)

Cornwall, Stormont Co.

Trinity Anglican Church

B	1803-1846	C-3028 (index)
M	1803-1845	C-3028 (index)
D	1813-1846	C-3028 (index)

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B	1831, 1859, 1862-1865	C-3030
M	1831-1857, 1863, 1865	C-3030 (index)

includes:

St. John's Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Cornwall

M	1831-1850, 1855-1857	C-3030 (index)
---	----------------------	-----------------------

includes: Townships of Charlottensburg, Kenyon (including the Indian Lands), and Lancaster, Glengarry Co.; and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian (Free Church) Congregation of the Rev. Hugh Campbell, Cornwall

M	1854, [1855]	C-3030 (index)
---	--------------	-----------------------

Cornwall Township, Stormont Co.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B	1831, 1859, 1862-1865	C-3030
M	1831-1857, 1863, 1865	C-3030 (index)

includes:

[Anglican] Parish, Cornwall Township

M	1854-1857	C-3030 (index)
---	-----------	-----------------------

Lutheran Congregation, Williamsburgh Township, Dundas Co.

M	1832-1843, 1847-1848	C-3030 (index)
---	----------------------	-----------------------

includes: Townships of Matilda, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and Charlottensburg Township, Glengarry Co.

Evangelical Lutheran Congregations, Williamsburgh Township, Dundas Co.

M	1842-1844, 1846-1857	C-3030 (index)
---	----------------------	-----------------------

includes: Townships of Matilda, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and Charlottensburg Township, Glengarry Co.

(cont.)

Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada, Circuits in the Eastern District

B	1831, 1862-1865	C-3030
M	1831-1833, 1839-1841, 1843-1844, 1846-1857, 1863	C-3030 (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; Lochiel Township, Glengarry Co.; the Townships of Cornwall, Finch, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and West Hawkesbury Township, Prescott Co.

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada, Circuits in the Eastern District

B	1859	C-3030
M	1833-1857	C-3030 (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Edwardsburgh, and Oxford, Grenville Co.; Sheek Island, and the Townships of Cornwall, Finch, Osnabruck, and Roxborough, Stormont Co.; as well as the Brockville district, Leeds Co.; and other places in the Counties of Dundas, Stormont, and Glengarry

St. John's Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Cornwall

M	1831-1850, 1855-1857	C-3030 (index)
---	----------------------	-----------------------

includes: Townships of Charlottensburg, Kenyon (including the Indian Lands), and Lancaster, Glengarry Co.; and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian (Free Church) Congregation of the Rev. Hugh Campbell, Cornwall

M	1854, [1855]	C-3030 (index)
---	--------------	-----------------------

Presbyterian (Free Church) Congregation of the Rev. Robert Lyle

M	1831-1837	C-3030 (index)
---	-----------	-----------------------

includes: Townships of Matilda, and Williamsburgh, Dundas Co.; and the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian Church of the Rev. Isaac Purkis, Osnabruck Township

M	1840, 1842-1849	C-3030 (index)
---	-----------------	-----------------------

[Presbyterian] Congregation of the Rev. Peter Watson, Williamstown, Glengarry Co.

M	1865	C-3030 (index)
---	------	-----------------------

includes: Martintown, and Williamstown, and other places in Charlottensburg Township, as well as the Townships of Lancaster, and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; Cornwall Township, Stormont Co.; and the Townships of North Plantagenet, and South Plantagenet, Prescott Co.

Congregation of the Rev. John W. Sills

M	1850-1851	C-3030 (index)
---	-----------	-----------------------

includes: Williamsburgh Township, Dundas Co.; and the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.

(cont.)

St. Andrew's Roman Catholic Parish, St. Andrew's
M 1848 C-3030 (index)

Roman Catholic Mission of Cornwall
M [1848] C-3030 (index)

Farmer's Almanac diaries of Angus Alexander McMillan
and Family of Glengarry County

BMD 1862-1910 H-1808
includes:

Cornwall Township
D 1864-1886 H-1808

Osnabruck and Lunenburg Presbyterian Congregations

B 1848-1909 C-3030

M 1860-1900 C-3030

D 1907-1909 C-3030

includes:

Canada Presbyterian Church of Lunenburg and
Osnabruck

M 1860-1900 C-3030

includes: Cornwall Township, Finch, Newington,
Osnabruck, and Roxborough Township,
Stormont Co.; the Indian Lands, Glengarry Co.;
and the Townships of Williamsburgh, and
Winchester, Dundas Co.

Cramahé Township, Northumberland Co.

St. John's Anglican Church, Bath, Lennox and
Addington Co.

B 1787-1813 H-1810

M 1787-1816 H-1810

D 1787-1813 H-1810

includes:

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Fredericksburg Township

B 1787-1813 H-1810

M 1788-1812 H-1810

D 1787-1813 H-1810

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of
Adolphustown, Camden, Ernestown, and
Richmond, Lennox and Addington Co.; the
Townships of Ameliasburg, Hallowell,
Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward
Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow,
Hastings Co.; and the Townships of Cramahé,
and Percy, Northumberland Co.; as well as
Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

(cont.)

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg,
Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinté region

B 1800-1841 H-1810

M 1800-1836 H-1810

D 1841 H-1810

includes:

Cramahé Township

B 1800-1806, 1811, 1818,
1820 H-1810

Dalhousie Mills, Glengarry Co.

Presbyterian Church of Cote St. George (Soulanges Co.,
Quebec) and Dalhousie Mills

B 1843-1867, 1870-1874,
1883 M-3187

M 1843-1850, 1862-1873 M-3187

BMD 1862-1875, 1882 M-2228

communion rolls 1862-1867, n.d.,
1888-1889 M-2228

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and
Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 C-3030

M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 C-3030 (index)

includes:

Congregation of the Rev. Aeneas McLean, Dalhousie
Mills

M 1848 C-3030 (index)

Civil registers for the Eastern District

M 1858-1869 M-3205

includes:

Canada Presbyterian Church, Lancaster and
Dalhousie Mills

M 1860-1861, 1863-1864,
1866-1868 M-3205

Dalhousie Township, Lanark Co.

Clayton United Church, Clayton

BMD 1805-1965 M-3687 and
M-3688

1876-1965 M-3243

includes:

[St. James'] Presbyterian Charge (later, Dalhousie-Playfair
United Church)

B 1847-1880 M-3687

1908-1965 M-3243

(cont.)

St. James', Dalhousie, and St. Paul's, Middleville, United (Presbyterian) Pastoral Charge

B 1858-1864 M-3687
M 1859-1896, 1909-1910 M-3687
communion rolls 1858-1865 M-3687
1872-1954 M-3688

includes: St. John's United Church, Hopetown, 1925-1941, and Rosetta United Church, 1935-1942

Watson's Corners Presbyterian Church, Watsons Corners

M 1896-1926 M-3243

includes: Flower Station, Poland, Lavant, Dalhousie Township

Dalhousie-Playfair Presbyterian Charge (including the Presbyterian Churches of: St. James', Dalhousie; and Zion, Watsons Corners; as well as the Poland Presbyterian Congregation, Poland; and the Playfair Presbyterian Congregation, Playfair) (later, the Dalhousie-Playfair United Church)

communion rolls 1907-1964 M-3688

Dalhousie-Playfair United Church

M 1931-1964 M-3243

D 1929-1965 M-3243

Knox Presbyterian Church, McDonalds Corners

B 1847-1857 M-4614

includes: Elphin, and Snow Road, Frontenac Co.; and the Townships of Dalhousie, and North Sherbrooke, Lanark Co.

Dalkeith, Glengarry Co.

Farmer's Almanac diaries of Angus Alexander McMillan and Family of Glengarry County

BMD 1862-1910 H-1808

includes:

Lochiel Township

BMD 1862-1910 H-1808

as well as, among others:

Dalkeith, Lochiel Township

MD 1863-1902 H-1808

Darling Township, Lanark Co.

Clayton United Church, Clayton

BMD 1805-1965 M-3687 and

M-3688

1876-1965 M-3243

includes:

[St. Peter's] Presbyterian Church, Darling Township

B 1871-1878 M-3687

communion rolls 1890-1942 M-3688

includes: St. John's, Hopetown; Rosetta Presbyterian Congregation; and St. Peter's, Tatlock

Clayton-Middleville Presbyterian Charge (later, Middleville United Church)

B 1881-1950 M-3243

D 1942-1957 M-3688

communion rolls 1942-1957 M-3688

includes: Hopetown, Rosetta, Darling, and Tatlock

St. Peter's, Darling, and St. Paul's, Middleville, Presbyterian Congregations

BD 1893-1965 M-3688

M 1897-1919 M-3243

includes: Hopetown, Rosetta, and Tatlock

Delhi (Fredericksburg), Norfolk Co.

Norfolk County Historical Society Collections

B 1783-1863 M-283

M 1807-1835 M-274, M-275 and M-277

1858-1897 M-283

D 1840-1899 M-283

includes:

Hartford and Fredericksburg (Delhi) Regular Baptist Congregations

B 1783-1863 M-283

M 1858-1897 M-283

D 1840-1899 M-283

includes: Townships of Middleton, South Walsingham, Townsend, and Windham, Norfolk Co.; and Walpole Township, Haldimand Co.

(Pages 12941-12987)

Dewars Settlement, Renfrew Co.

Lochwinnoch Presbyterian Church, Loch Winnoch

B 1867-1919 M-2368

M 1883-1906 M-2368

communion rolls 1887-1918 M-2368

includes: Castleford, Dewar's Settlement, and Stewartville

Dexter, Elgin Co.

Personal registers of the Rev. J. Nelson Gould of Samia, Methodist and United Church of Canada minister

B 1916-1960 H-1811

M 1916-1961 H-1811

D 1916-1959 H-1811

includes:

Sparta-Dexter Methodist Charge

BMD 1916-1921 H-1811

(cont.)

Douro Township, Peterborough Co.

St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Peterborough

M 1834-1857 H-1810

includes: Townships of Asphodel, Douro, Dummer, Ennismore, Harvey, North Monaghan, Otonabee, and Smith, Peterborough Co.; the Townships of Hamilton, and South Monaghan in Northumberland Co.; the Township of Cavan, Durham Co.; and the Townships of Emily, and Ops, Victoria Co.

Civil registers of Peterborough County

M 1859-1873 H-1810

consists of:

Christ Church Anglican Church, Lakefield

M 1859-1873 H-1810

includes: Lakefield (North Douro), and Peterborough, as well as the Townships of Douro, Dummer, Otonabee, and Smith, Peterborough Co.; and Lindsay, Victoria Co.

Drummond Township, Lanark Co.

Zion Memorial United Church, Carleton Place

BMD 1878-1933 M-2209

includes:

Beckwith, Drummond and Montague Methodist Circuit

M 1896-1922 M-2209

Dufferin County

Returns of coroners' inquests for Grey, Wellington, Bruce, [and Dufferin] Counties

D 1873 C-15758

includes: Durham, Owen Sound, and the Townships of Artemesia, Egremont, Euphrasia, Keppel, Normanby, Osprey, Proton, St. Vincent, and Sydenham, Grey Co.; and Melancthon Township, Dufferin Co.

Dummer Township, Peterborough Co.

St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Peterborough

M 1834-1857 H-1810

includes: Townships of Asphodel, Douro, Dummer, Ennismore, Harvey, North Monaghan, Otonabee, and Smith, Peterborough Co.; the Townships of Hamilton, and South Monaghan in Northumberland Co.; the Township of Cavan, Durham Co.; and the Townships of Emily, and Ops, Victoria Co.

Civil registers of Peterborough County

M 1859-1873 H-1810

consists of:

Christ Church Anglican Church, Lakefield

M 1859-1873 H-1810

includes: Lakefield (North Douro), and Peterborough, as well as the Townships of Douro, Dummer, Otonabee, and Smith, Peterborough Co.; and Lindsay, Victoria Co.

Dundas, Wentworth Co.

Dundas and Ancaster Presbyterian Church

M 1848-1852 C-3028

comprises:

Dundas

M 1848-1852 C-3028

Ancaster, and West Flamboro

M 1848-1852 C-3028

with:

L'Orignal and Plantagenet Presbyterian Church, Prescott Co.

M 1854-1856 C-3028

1852-1856 H-1807

comprises:

L'Orignal, Prescott Co.

M 1852-1856 H-1807

1855-1856 C-3028

Hawkesbury, Prescott Co.

M 1853 H-1807

West Hawkesbury Township, Prescott Co.

M 1853 H-1807

Caledonia Township, Prescott Co.

M 1853, 1856 H-1807

North Plantagenet Township, Prescott Co.

M 1853-1854 H-1807

Plantagenet, Prescott Co.

M 1854 C-3028

Lochiel, Glengarry Co.

M 1854 H-1807

(cont.)

Dundas County

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**
 M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)
 includes:

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada, Circuits in the Eastern District

B 1859 **C-3030**
 M 1833-1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Edwardsburgh, and Oxford, Grenville Co.; Sheek Island, and the Townships of Cornwall, Finch, Osnabruck, and Roxborough, Stormont Co.; as well as the Brockville district, Leeds Co.; and other places in the Counties of Dundas, Stormont, and Glengarry

Affidavits for marriage licences

M 1877-1896 **M-2179** (index)

Dungannon, Huron Co.

Journal of the Rev. Jabez Waters Sims (1831-1869), Anglican Missionary

BMD 1863-1865 **H-1812** (index)
 comprises:

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Dungannon
 BMD 1863-1864 **H-1812** (index)

Manitoulin Island Anglican Mission
 BD 1865 **H-1812** (index)
 M 1864-1865 **H-1812** (index)

Dunvegan, Glengarry Co.

Farmer's Almanac diaries of Angus Alexander McMillan and Family of Glengarry County

BMD 1862-1910 **H-1808**
 includes:

Kenyon Township
 BMD 1862-1910 **H-1808**

as well as, among others:

Dunvegan, Kenyon Township
 BMD 1866-1903 **H-1808**

Durham, Grey Co.

Returns of coroners' inquests for Grey, Wellington, Bruce, [and Dufferin] Counties

D 1873 **C-15758**
 includes: Durham, Owen Sound, and the Townships of Artemesia, Egremont, Euphrasia, Keppel, Normanby, Osprey, Proton, St. Vincent, and Sydenham, Grey Co.; and Melancthon Township, Dufferin Co.

Dwyer Hill, Carleton Co.

St. Philip's Roman Catholic Church, Richmond

BMD 1836-1924 **M-2818**
 includes:

St. Clare's Roman Catholic Church (Goulbourn Mission), Dwyer Hill
 BMD 1891-1924 **M-2818**

East Hawkesbury Township, Prescott Co.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**
 M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)
 includes:

Baptist Congregation, Breadalbane, Glengarry Co.
 M 1834-1850 **C-3030** (index)
 includes: places in the Townships of Kenyon, and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; as well as in the Townships of Caledonia, East Hawkesbury, West Hawkesbury, and North Plantagenet, Prescott Co.

Congregational Church, 9th Concession, Lochiel Township, Glengarry Co.

M 1833-1835, 1838-1840, 1843-1844 **C-3030** (index)
 includes: places in the Townships of Kenyon (including the Indian Lands) and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; and in the Townships of Caledonia, East Hawkesbury, and West Hawkesbury, Prescott Co.

Baptist Congregation of Breadalbane, Glengarry Co.

M 1858-1886 **H-1807**
 includes: places in the Township of Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; as well as in the Townships of East Hawkesbury and West Hawkesbury, Prescott Co.

East Zorra Township, Oxford Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**
M 1854-1855 **C-15758**
D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

St. James' Anglican Church, Wilmot Township

BD 1860 **C-15758**

includes: other places in Wilmot Township; as well as
St. George, Brant Co.; and the Townships of
Blandford, and East Zorra, Oxford Co.

Eastern District (later, Counties of Glengarry, Stormont,
Dundas, Prescott, and Russell)

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and
Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**
M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)

comprises:

[Anglican] Parish, Cornwall Township, Stormont Co.
M 1854-1857 **C-3030** (index)

[Anglican] Parish, Williamsburgh Township, Dundas Co.
M 1855 **C-3030** (index)

Baptist Congregation, Breadalbane, Glengarry Co.
M 1834-1850 **C-3030** (index)

includes: places in the Townships of Kenyon, and
Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; as well as in the
Townships of Caledonia, East Hawkesbury,
West Hawkesbury, and North Plantagenet,
Prescott Co.

Lutheran Congregation, Williamsburgh Township,
Dundas Co.

M 1832-1843, 1847-1848 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Williamsburgh, and
Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of
Cornwall, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and
Charlottenburg Township, Glengarry Co.

Evangelical Lutheran Congregations, Williamsburgh
Township, Dundas Co.

M 1842-1844, 1846-1857 **C-3030** (index)
includes: Townships of Matilda, Williamsburgh, and
Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of
Cornwall, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and
Charlottenburg Township, Glengarry Co.

(cont.)

Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada, Circuits in the
Eastern District

B 1831, 1862-1865 **C-3030**

M 1831-1833, 1839-1841,
1843-1844, 1846-1857,
1863 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh,
and Winchester, Dundas Co.; Lochiel Township,
Glengarry Co.; the Townships of Cornwall,
Finch, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and West
Hawkesbury Township, Prescott Co.

Wesleyan Methodist Church, Matilda Township,
Dundas Co.

M 1831-1837, 1839-1844,
1846-1849 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, and Mountain, Dundas
Co.; and Edwardsburgh Township, Grenville Co.

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada, Circuits in the
Eastern District

B 1859 **C-3030**
M 1833-1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh,
and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of
Edwardsburgh, and Oxford, Grenville Co.;
Sheek Island, and the Townships of Cornwall,
Finch, Osnabruck, and Roxborough, Stormont
Co.; as well as the Brockville district, Leeds Co.;
and other places in the Counties of Dundas,
Stormont, and Glengarry

St. John's Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church,
Cornwall, Stormont Co.

M 1831-1850, 1855-1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Charlottenburg, Kenyon
(including the Indian Lands), and Lancaster,
Glengarry Co.; and Roxborough Township,
Stormont Co.

Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Lancaster
Township, Glengarry Co.

M 1834-1836 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Coteau-du-Lac, and Riviere-Beaudette,
Soulanges Co., Que.

Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Kenyon
Township, Glengarry Co.

M 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Cambridge Township, Russell Co.; and
Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian Church of the Rev. John Dickey,
Williamsburgh, Matilda, and Winchester Townships,
Dundas Co.

M 1836-1849 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Mountain Township, Dundas Co.; and
Osnabruck Township, Stormont Co.

(cont.)

Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church of the Rev. T. Scott, Williamsburgh, Matilda, and Winchester Townships, Dundas Co.

M 1853-1857 **C-3030** (index)
includes: Mountain Township, Dundas Co.; and Osnabruck Township, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian (Free Church) Congregation of the Rev. Hugh Campbell, Cornwall, Stormont Co.

M 1854, [1855] **C-3030** (index)

Presbyterian (Free Church) Congregation of the Rev. Robert Lyle

M 1831-1837 **C-3030** (index)
includes: Townships of Matilda, and Williamsburgh, Dundas Co.; and the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian Church of the Rev. Isaac Purkis, Osnabruck Township, Stormont Co.

M 1840, 1842-1849 **C-3030** (index)

St. Andrew's (Presbyterian) Church of the Rev. Peter McVicar, Martintown, Glengarry Co.

M 1857 **C-3030** (index)
includes: Townships of Charlottenburg, and Kenyon, Glengarry Co.; and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.

[Presbyterian] Congregation of the Rev. Peter Watson, Williamstown, Glengarry Co.

M 1865 **C-3030** (index)
includes: Martintown, and Williamstown, and other places in Charlottenburg Township, as well as the Townships of Lancaster, and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; Cornwall Township, Stormont Co.; and the Townships of North Plantagenet, and South Plantagenet, Prescott Co.

Congregation of the Rev. Aeneas McLean, Dalhousie Mills, Glengarry Co.

M 1848 **C-3030** (index)

Congregation of the Rev. John W. Sills

M 1850-1851 **C-3030** (index)
includes: Williamsburgh Township, Dundas Co.; and the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.

Congregation of the Rev. E. Sallows

M 1851 **C-3030** (index)
includes: Townships of Osnabruck, and Roxborough, Stormont Co.

Congregational Church, 9th Concession, Lochiel Township, Glengarry Co.

M 1833-1835, 1838-1840, 1843-1844 **C-3030** (index)

includes: places in the Townships of Kenyon (including the Indian Lands) and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; and in the townships of Caledonia, East Hawkesbury, and West Hawkesbury, Prescott Co.

Congregational Church, Martintown, Glengarry Co.

M 1854 **C-3030** (index)

St. Andrew's Roman Catholic Parish, St. Andrew's, Stormont Co.

M 1848 **C-3030** (index)

Roman Catholic Mission of Cornwall, Stormont Co.

M [1848] **C-3030** (index)

Civil registers

M 1858-1869 **M-3205**

comprises:

St. Finnan's Roman Catholic Cathedral Church, Alexandria, Glengarry Co.

M 1858-1869 **M-3205**

Baptist Congregation, Bradalan [Breadalbane, Glengarry Co.]

M 1862-1864 **M-3205**

Presbyterian (Free Church) Congregation, Charlottenburg Township, Glengarry Co.

M 1861-1863 **M-3205**

Regular Baptist Church, Indian Lands, [Kenyon Township, Glengarry Co.]

M 1862-1863 **M-3205**

Congregational Church, Indian Lands, [Kenyon Township, Glengarry Co.]

M 1859, 1862 **M-3205**

Presbyterian Church of Canada Congregation, Kenyon Township, Glengarry Co.

M 1859-1869 **M-3205**

Canada Presbyterian Church, Lancaster and Dalhousie Mills, Glengarry Co.

M 1860-1861, 1863-1864, 1866-1868 **M-3205**

Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Lochiel Township, Glengarry Co.

M 1858, 1860-1869 **M-3205**

Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Martintown, Glengarry Co.

M 1858, 1861-[1867] **M-3205**

Baptist Church, Notfield, Glengarry Co.

M 1869 **M-3205**

Baptist Church, Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.

M 1867 **M-3205**

St. Andrew's Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Williamstown, Glengarry Co.

M 1858-1860, 1862-1869 **M-3205**

(cont.)

(cont.)

Presbyterian (Free Church) Congregation, Williamstown,
Glengarry Co.

M 1867-1869 **M-3205**

St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Williamstown,
Glengarry Co.

M 1858-1861, 1863-1864 **M-3205**

Edwardsburgh Township, Grenville Co.

Zion Lutheran Church, Williamsburg, Dundas Co.

BM 1790-1814 **M-1496** (index)

D 1790-1814 **M-1496**

communicants and confirmations,

1808-1814 **M-1496**

includes: Morrisburg, and the Townships of Matilda, and
Williamsburgh, Dundas Co.; and the Township of
Osnabruck, Stormont Co.

with:

United Anglican Mission of Williamsburgh, Matilda, and
Edwardsburgh

BM 1814-1886 **M-1496** (partial

index)

D 1814-1886 **M-1496**

communicants and confirmations,

1814-1819, 1829,

1846-1886 **M-1496**

includes: Morrisburg, Williamsburg, and the Townships of
Matilda, and Williamsburgh, Dundas Co.; the
Township of Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and the
Township of Edwardsburgh, Grenville Co.

(The early registers are in Latin.)

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and
Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**

M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes:

Wesleyan Methodist Church, Matilda Township,
Dundas Co.

M 1831-1837, 1839-1844,

1846-1849 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, and Mountain,
Dundas Co.; and Edwardsburgh Township,
Grenville Co.

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada, Circuits in the
Eastern District

B 1859 **C-3030**

M 1833-1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh,
and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of
Edwardsburgh, and Oxford, Grenville Co.;
Sheek Island, and the Townships of Cornwall,
Finch, Osnabruck, and Roxborough, Stormont
Co.; as well as the Brockville district, Leeds Co.;
and other places in the Counties of Dundas,
Stormont, and Glengarry

Egremont Township, Grey Co.

Returns of coroners' inquests for Grey, Wellington, Bruce,
[and Dufferin] Counties

D 1873 **C-15758**

includes: Durham, Owen Sound, and the Townships of
Artemesia, Egremont, Euphrasia, Keppel,
Normanby, Osprey, Proton, St. Vincent, and
Sydenham, Grey Co.; and Melancthon Township,
Dufferin Co.

Elizabethtown Township, Leeds Co.

St. Andrew's Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church,
Toledo (formerly Presbyterian Congregation of Kitley
Township)

B 1846-1852, 1863-1913 **H-1810**

M 1863-1864, 1880-1881,

1890-1893, 1903, 1907 **H-1810**

D 1894-1897-1902, 1911 **H-1810**

members, 1847-1850, 1854,

1863-1913 **H-1810**

includes: Townships of Bastard, Elizabethtown, Front of
Yonge, and Kitley, Leeds Co.; as well as Montague
Township, Lanark Co.; and Wolford Township,
Grenville Co.

Returns of coroners' inquests for the Counties of Leeds,
and Grenville

D 1873 **C-15758**

includes: Brockville, Gananoque, and Elizabethtown
Township, Leeds Co.; as well as the Townships of
Augusta, and Wolford, Grenville Co.

Ellice Township, Perth Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**

M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

German Evangelical Lutheran Congregations,
Phillipsburg, Wellesley Village, and New Baden,
Waterloo Co.

B 1836-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

D 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wellesley,
and Wilmot, Waterloo Co.; Ellice, Mornington,
and North Easthope Townships, Perth Co.;
Normanby Township, Grey Co.

Elmhill, Peterborough Co.

Register of the Rev. John Becket (1838-1921), Presbyterian missionary at Aspdin, Muskoka District, 1905-1908

M 1905-1908, 1910, 1913,
1915 **H-1810**

includes:

Elmhill
M 1905 **H-1810**

Elmira, Waterloo Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**

M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

[St. James' Evangelical Lutheran Church, Elmira]

B 1853-1860 **C-15758**

D 1860 **C-15758**

Elphin, Frontenac Co.

Knox Presbyterian Church, McDonalds Corners, Lanark Co.

B 1847-1857 **M-4614**

includes: Elphin, and Snow Road, Frontenac Co.; and the Townships of Dalhousie, and North Sherbrooke, Lanark Co.

Embrun, comté de Russell

Missions du comté de Wright, Aylmer et Gatineau, comté de Gatineau, Qué. (Église catholique)

BMD 1841-1848 **C-2978**

M 1841-1853 Index **C-2978**

comprend : St-Jacques-de-Bytown (ou d'Embrun), etc.

St-Jacques-d'Embrun (Eglise catholique)

BMD 1855-1883 **M-3124** (index)

1884-1902 **M-3125** (index)

1902-1905 **M-3126** (index)

1905-1926 **M-3127** (index)

1926-1959 **M-3128** (index)

1960-1974 **M-3201** (index)

1858-1973 Index **M-3201**

M 1908-1915 **M-3129** (index)

Emily Township, Victoria Co.

St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Peterborough, Peterborough Co.

M 1834-1857 **H-1810**

includes: Townships of Asphodel, Douro, Dummer,

Ennismore, Harvey, North Monaghan, Otonabee, and Smith, Peterborough Co.; the Townships of Hamilton, and South Monaghan in Northumberland Co.; the Township of Cavan, Durham Co.; and the Townships of Emily, and Ops, Victoria Co.

Ennismore Township, Peterborough Co.

St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Peterborough

M 1834-1857 **H-1810**

includes: Townships of Asphodel, Douro, Dummer,

Ennismore, Harvey, North Monaghan, Otonabee, and Smith, Peterborough Co.; the Townships of Hamilton, and South Monaghan in Northumberland Co.; the Township of Cavan, Durham Co.; and the Townships of Emily, and Ops, Victoria Co.

Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

St. John's Anglican Church, Bath

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**

M 1787-1816 **H-1810**

D 1787-1813 **H-1810**

comprises:

St. Thomas' Anglican Church, Ernestown Township

B 1788-1813 **H-1810**

M 1787-1813, 1814, 1816 **H-1810**

D 1788-1813 **H-1810**

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, and Fredericksburg, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and Kingston, Frontenac Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Fredericksburg Township

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**

M 1788-1812 **H-1810**

D 1787-1813 **H-1810**

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, Ernestown, and Richmond, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Hallowell, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and the Townships of Cramahé, and Percy, Northumberland Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

(cont.)

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinté region

B	1800-1841	H-1810
M	1800-1836	H-1810
D	1841	H-1810

comprises:

Adolphustown Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1800-1811	H-1810
M	1800-1821, 1831-1835	H-1810

Amherst Island Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1834-1840	H-1810
M	1802, 1816, 1819	H-1810

Camden Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1800-1813, 1820, 1835-1839	H-1810
M	1805-1821, 1832-1833	H-1810

Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1800-1813, 1819-1821, 1827, 1830, 1832, 1835	H-1810
M	1800-1822, 1831-1835	H-1810

Fredericksburg Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1800-1813, 1815, 1827, 1832, 1837-1840	H-1810
M	1800-1822, 1831-1836	H-1810

Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1800-1811, 1813-1814, 1824-1825, 1832-1833, 1838-1839	H-1810
M	1802-1803, 1807-1821, 1832-1835	H-1810

Sheffield Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1831, 1836, 1839	H-1810
---	------------------	---------------

Rawdon Township, Hastings Co.

B	1803	H-1810
---	------	---------------

Sidney Township, Hastings Co.

B	1800-1820, 1837, 1839	H-1810
M	1803, 1806-1818	H-1810

Thurlow Township, Hastings Co.

B	1802-1816, 1821, 1839	H-1810
M	1807, 1812, 1816, 1822	H-1810

Tyendinaga Township, Hastings Co.

B	1826-1837	H-1810
---	-----------	---------------

Cramahé Township, Northumberland Co.

B	1800-1806, 1811, 1818, 1820	H-1810
---	--------------------------------	---------------

Hamilton Township, Northumberland Co.

B	1800-1803	H-1810
---	-----------	---------------

Murray Township, Northumberland Co.

B	1800-1821	H-1810
M	1803, 1812	H-1810

Ameliasburg Township, Prince Edward Co.

B	1800-1822, 1827, 1829, 1833-1840	H-1810
M	1807-1808, 1812, 1820	H-1810

Hallowell Township, Prince Edward Co.

B	1800-1810, 1812, 1820, 1826	H-1810
M	1800-1820, 1831-1835	H-1810

Marysburgh Township, Prince Edward Co.

B	1800-1812, 1820, 1835, 1837	H-1810
M	1800-1822, 1831-1835	H-1810

Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward Co.

B	1806-1822, 1828	H-1810
M	1801-1822, 1831-1834	H-1810

Kingston, Frontenac Co.

B	1802-1811, 1820, 1822	H-1810
M	1802, 1805-1822, 1831-1832, 1835	H-1810

Loughborough Township, Frontenac Co.

B	1804-1805, 1809-1811, 1830-1838	H-1810
M	1809, 1812, 1818-1820	H-1810

Pittsburg Township, Frontenac Co.

B	1800-1809	H-1810
---	-----------	---------------

Portland Township, Frontenac Co.

B	1800-1811	H-1810
M	1810, 1816	H-1810

Esquesing Township, Halton Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B	1836-1861	C-15758
M	1854-1855	C-15758
D	1854-1855, 1858, 1860	C-15758

includes:

Wesleyan Methodist Congregation, Galt (later, Cambridge)

B	1860	C-15758
M	1854-1855	C-15758

includes: places in the Township of Waterloo, Waterloo Co.; Paris, and the Township of Brantford, Brant Co.; Esquesing Township, Halton Co.; and Chinguacousy Township, Peel Co.

Essex County

Civil registers of Essex County

B 1826, 1845-1862 **C-15758**
comprises:

Christ Church [Anglican Church], Amherstburg
B 1861 **C-15758**

Congregation of the Rev. R.R. Disney
B 1861 **C-15758**

Congregation of the Rev. P.D. Laurent, Maidstone
B 1861 **C-15758**

Congregation of the Rev. Isaac Christian
B 1861 **C-15758**

Congregation of the Rev. I.F. Elliott, Colchester
B 1845, 1848, 1854, 1856,
1858, 1860-1861 **C-15758**

Rev. Mr. Fauteux
B 1861 **C-15758**

St. John the Baptist [Roman Catholic] Church,
Amherstburg
B 1847, c. 1852, 1855-1861 **C-15758**

Congregation of the Rev. John [H.] John, Sandwich
Township
B 1826, 1847, 1849-1851,
1855-1856, 1859-1862 **C-15758**

Wesleyan Methodist Church, Sandwich Township
B 1860-1861 **C-15758**

Euphrasia Township, Grey Co.Returns of coroners' inquests for Grey, Wellington, Bruce,
[and Dufferin] Counties

D 1873 **C-15758**

includes: Durham, Owen Sound, and the Townships of
Artemesia, Egremont, Euphrasia, Keppel,
Normanby, Osprey, Proton, St. Vincent, and
Sydenham, Grey Co.; and Melancthon Township,
Dufferin Co.

Fairview, Elgin Co.Personal Registers of the Rev. J. Nelson Gould of Sarnia,
Methodist and United Church of Canada minister

B 1916-1960 **H-1811**
M 1916-1961 **H-1811**
D 1916-1959 **H-1811**

includes:

Richmond-Corinth United Church of Canada Charge

B 1947-1960 **H-1811**
M 1947-1961 **H-1811**
D 1947-1959 **H-1811**

includes: Aylmer West, Corinth, Fairview, North Bayham,
Richmond Village (Bayham), and Summers
Corners, Elgin Co.

Fallowfield, Carleton Co.

St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church

BMD 1851-1882 **M-1954**
1882-1926 **M-1954** (index)
confirmations **M-1954**

Burials in Hazeldean Cemeteries

D 1835-1939 **M-7718**
includes:

Bells Corners Anglican Church (including the Anglican
Churches of Hazeldean, Stittsville, and Fallowfield at
various dates)

D 1883-1939 extracts **M-7718**

Finch Township, Stormont Co.Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and
Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**
M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes:

Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada, Circuits in the
Eastern District

B 1831, 1862-1865 **C-3030**
M 1831-1833, 1839-1841,
1843-1844, 1846-1857,
1863 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh,
and Winchester, Dundas Co.; Lochiel Township,
Glengarry Co.; the Townships of Cornwall,
Finch, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and West
Hawkesbury Township, Prescott Co.

(cont.)

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada, Circuits in the Eastern District

B 1859 C-3030

M 1833-1857 C-3030 (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Edwardsburgh, and Oxford, Grenville Co.; Sheek Island, and the Townships of Cornwall, Finch, Osnabruk, and Roxborough, Stormont Co.; as well as the Brockville district, Leeds Co.; and other places in the Counties of Dundas, Stormont, and Glengarry

Presbyterian Church of the Rev. Isaac Purkis, Osnabruk Township

M 1840, 1842-1849 C-3030 (index)

Osnabruk and Lunenburg Presbyterian Congregations

B 1848-1909 C-3030

M 1860-1900 C-3030

D 1907-1909 C-3030

includes:

Canada Presbyterian Church of Lunenburg and Osnabruk

M 1860-1900 C-3030

includes: Cornwall Township, Finch, Newington, Osnabruk, and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.; the Indian Lands, Glengarry Co.; and the Townships of Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.

Civil registers of Stormont County

M 1866 C-15758

consists of:

Wesleyan Methodist Mission, Roxborough

M 1866 C-15758

includes: Townships of Finch, Osnabruk, and Roxborough

Farmer's Almanac diaries of Angus Alexander McMillan and Family of Glengarry County

BMD 1862-1910 H-1808

includes:

Finch Township

D 1862-1902 H-1808

Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton Co.

United Presbyterian Congregation

M 1852-1922 M-1955

includes: members who later joined congregations in Kilmaurs, Kinburn, Torbolton Township, Woodlawn, etc.

Fitzroy Township, Carleton Co.

Mississippi Circuit of the Methodist Episcopal (later, the Wesleyan Methodist) Church

B 1829-1843 H-1809

includes: places in the Townships of Beckwith, Lanark, Pakenham, and Ramsay, Lanark Co.; in the Townships of Horton, McNab, Pembroke, and Westmeath, Renfrew Co.; and Fitzroy Township, Carleton Co.

Civil registration lists and slips

BD 1870-1895 H-1809

M 1886, 1888-1889, 1891-1892, 1894 H-1809

St. Andrew's United Church of Canada, Pakenham, Lanark Co.

B 1891-1966 M-7761

M 1840-1973 M-7761

D 1901-1985 M-7761

includes:

Pakenham Wesleyan Methodist Circuit (later, Pakenham United Church of Canada), Lanark Co.

BD 1901-1918 M-7761

M 1858-1931 M-7761

membership (with some D),

1864-1920 M-7761

includes: Fitzroy Township, Carleton Co.

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Pakenham, Lanark Co.

M 1840-1883 M-7761

includes: Townships of Fitzroy, and Torbolton, Carleton Co.; Townships of Horton, and McNab, Renfrew Co.; and neighbouring settlements

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Pakenham, Lanark Co., and Zion Presbyterian Church, Cedar Hill, Lanark Co.

B 1891-1921 M-7761

M 1896-1920 M-7761

Pakenham United Church of Canada Pastoral Charge, Lanark Co.

B 1909-1966 M-7761

M 1909-1973 M-7761

D 1909-1985 M-7761

includes: Cedar Hill, Lanark Co.; Antrim, and Fitzroy Township, Carleton Co.

Flamborough (West) Township, Wentworth Co.

Dundas Presbyterian Church, Dundas

M 1848-1852 C-3028

includes:

Ancaster, and West Flamboro

M 1848-1852 C-3028

Flower Station, Lanark Co.

Clayton United Church, Clayton

BMD	1805-1965	M-3687 and
		M-3688
	1876-1965	M-3243

includes:

Poland Presbyterian Church, Poland

B	1876-1907, 1912	M-3243
---	-----------------	---------------

includes: Clyde Forks, Flower Station, South Lavant, South Poland, Lanark Co.; and Thurlow, Hastings Co.

Watson's Corners Presbyterian Church, Watsons Corners

M	1896-1926	M-3243
---	-----------	---------------

includes: Flower Station, Poland, Lavant, and Dalhousie

Fort Frances (Fort Rainy Lake), Rainy River District

See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Fort Hope, Patricia District (later, Patricia portion of the Kenora District)

Fort Hope Anglican Church

BD	1895-1899	C-3028
M	1895-1896	C-3028

Fort Lac-la-Pluie (Fort Rainy Lake, Fort Frances), Rainy River District

See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Fort Rainy Lake (Fort Lac-la-Pluie, Fort Frances), Rainy River District

See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Fort William (later, Thunder Bay), Thunder Bay District

St. John the Evangelist Anglican Church, Thunder Bay

B	1873-1911	M-2820
	1911-1926	M-2821
M	1872-1913	M-2820
	1913-1917	M-2821
	1917-1925	M-2820 (index)
	1925-1926	M-2821
D	1877-1911	M-2820
	1911-1926	M-2821
confirmations	1874-1910	M-2820
	1911-1925	M-2821
parish list	1877, c. 1903	M-2820

includes:

St. Ansgarius' Lutheran Church, Port Arthur

BMD	1906-1912	M-2821
-----	-----------	---------------

confirmations 1911-1912 **M-2821**parish list c. 1907 **M-2821****Franktown, Lanark Co.**

Zion Memorial United Church, Carleton Place

BMD	1878-1933	M-2209
-----	-----------	---------------

includes:

St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Franktown

M	1897-1921	M-2209
---	-----------	---------------

Beckwith and Franktown Presbyterian Church

B	1914-1921	M-2209
---	-----------	---------------

Fredericksburg (Delhi), Norfolk Co.

Norfolk County Historical Society Collections

B	1783-1863	M-283
M	1807-1835	M-274, M-275 and
		M-277
	1858-1897	M-283
D	1840-1899	M-283

includes:

Hartford and Fredericksburg Regular Baptist Congregations

B	1783-1863	M-283
---	-----------	--------------

M	1858-1897	M-283
---	-----------	--------------

D	1840-1899	M-283
---	-----------	--------------

includes: Townships of Middleton, South Walsingham, Townsend, and Windham, Norfolk Co.; and Walpole Township, Haldimand Co.

(Pages 12941-12987)

Fredericksburgh Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

St. John's Anglican Church, Bath

B	1787-1813	H-1810
M	1787-1816	H-1810
D	1787-1813	H-1810

comprises:

St. Thomas' Anglican Church, Ernestown Township

B	1788-1813	H-1810
---	-----------	---------------

M	1787-1813, 1814, 1816	H-1810
---	-----------------------	---------------

D	1788-1813	H-1810
---	-----------	---------------

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, and Fredericksburg, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and Kingston, Frontenac Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

(cont.)

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Fredericksburg Township

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**

M 1788-1812 **H-1810**

D 1787-1813 **H-1810**

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, Ernestown, and Richmond, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Hallowell, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and the Townships of Cramahe, and Percy, Northumberland Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinté region

B 1800-1841 **H-1810**

M 1800-1836 **H-1810**

D 1841 **H-1810**

comprises:

Adolphustown Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1800-1811 **H-1810**

M 1800-1821, 1831-1835 **H-1810**

Amherst Island Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1834-1840 **H-1810**

M 1802, 1816, 1819 **H-1810**

Camden Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1800-1813, 1820, 1835-1839 **H-1810**

M 1805-1821, 1832-1833 **H-1810**

Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1800-1813, 1819-1821, 1827, 1830, 1832, 1835 **H-1810**

M 1800-1822, 1831-1835 **H-1810**

Fredericksburg Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1800-1813, 1815, 1827, 1832, 1837-1840 **H-1810**

M 1800-1822, 1831-1836 **H-1810**

Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1800-1811, 1813-1814, 1824-1825, 1832-1833, 1838-1839 **H-1810**

M 1802-1803, 1807-1821, 1832-1835 **H-1810**

Sheffield Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1831, 1836, 1839 **H-1810**

Rawdon Township, Hastings Co.

B 1803 **H-1810**

Sidney Township, Hastings Co.

B 1800-1820, 1837, 1839 **H-1810**

M 1803, 1806-1818 **H-1810**

Thurlow Township, Hastings Co.

B 1802-1816, 1821, 1839 **H-1810**

M 1807, 1812, 1816, 1822 **H-1810**

Tyendinaga Township, Hastings Co.

B 1826-1837 **H-1810**

Cramahe Township, Northumberland Co.

B 1800-1806, 1811, 1818, 1820 **H-1810**

Hamilton Township, Northumberland Co.

B 1800-1803 **H-1810**

Murray Township, Northumberland Co.

B 1800-1821 **H-1810**

M 1803, 1812 **H-1810**

Ameliasburg Township, Prince Edward Co.

B 1800-1822, 1827, 1829, 1833-1840 **H-1810**

M 1807-1808, 1812, 1820 **H-1810**

Hallowell Township, Prince Edward Co.

B 1800-1810, 1812, 1820, 1826 **H-1810**

M 1800-1820, 1831-1835 **H-1810**

Marysburgh Township, Prince Edward Co.

B 1800-1812, 1820, 1835, 1837 **H-1810**

M 1800-1822, 1831-1835 **H-1810**

Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward Co.

B 1806-1822, 1828 **H-1810**

M 1801-1822, 1831-1834 **H-1810**

Kingston, Frontenac Co.

B 1802-1811, 1820, 1822 **H-1810**

M 1802, 1805-1822, 1831-1832, 1835 **H-1810**

Loughborough Township, Frontenac Co.

B 1804-1805, 1809-1811, 1830-1838 **H-1810**

M 1809, 1812, 1818-1820 **H-1810**

Pittsburg Township, Frontenac Co.

B 1800-1809 **H-1810**

Portland Township, Frontenac Co.

B 1800-1811 **H-1810**

M 1810, 1816 **H-1810**

(cont.)

French River, Parry Sound District

Journals of the Rev. Allen Salt, a Methodist Indian missionary in western Ontario

BMD 1854-1855, 1874-1899, 1904 **C-15709**

includes:

Parry Island Methodist Indian Mission, Georgian Bay

BMD 1883-1899, 1904 **C-15709**

includes: French River, Henvey Inlet, and Shawanaga Township in the Parry Sound District, as well as other Indian reserves in the region

Front of Yonge Township, Leeds Co.

St. Andrew's Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Toledo (formerly, Presbyterian Congregation of Kitley Township)

B 1846-1852, 1863-1913 **H-1810**

M 1863-1864, 1880-1881, 1890-1893, 1903, 1907 **H-1810**

D 1894, 1897-1902, 1911 **H-1810**

members, 1847, 1850, 1854, 1863-1913 **H-1810**

includes: Townships of Bastard, Elizabethtown, Front of Yonge, and Kitley, Leeds Co.; as well as Montague Township, Lanark Co.; and Wofford Township, Grenville Co.

Galt (later, Cambridge), Waterloo Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**

M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

Wesleyan Methodist Congregation, Galt (later, Cambridge)

B 1860 **C-15758**

M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Township of Waterloo, Waterloo Co.; Paris, and the Township of Brantford, Brant Co.; Esquesing Township, Halton Co.; and Chinguacousy Township, Peel Co.

St. Andrew's Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Galt (later, Cambridge)

B 1837, 1839, 1852-1855, 1860 **C-15758**

Associate Presbyterian Church of the Rev. James Strang, Galt (later, Cambridge)

BD 1855 **C-15758**

Gananoque, Leeds Co.

Returns of coroners' inquests for the Counties of Leeds, and Grenville

D 1873 **C-15758**

includes: Townships of Augusta, and Wofford, Grenville Co.; as well as Brockville, Gananoque, and Elizabethtown Township, Leeds Co.

Georgian Bay Region, western Ontario

Journals of the Rev. Allen Salt, a Methodist Indian missionary in western Ontario

BMD 1854-1855, 1874-1899, 1904 **C-15709**

includes:

Christian and Beausoleil Islands Methodist Indian Mission, Georgian Bay

BMD 1875-1882 **C-15709**

Parry Island Methodist Indian Mission, Georgian Bay

BMD 1883-1899, 1904 **C-15709**

includes: French River, Henvey Inlet, and Shawanaga Township in the Parry Sound District, as well as other Indian reserves in the region

Glengarry County

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**

M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes:

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada, Circuits in the Eastern District

B 1859 **C-3030**

M 1833-1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Edwardsburgh, and Oxford, Grenville Co.; Sheek Island, and the Townships of Cornwall, Finch, Osnabruck, and Roxborough, Stormont Co.; as well as the Brockville district, Leeds Co.; and other places in the Counties of Dundas, Stormont, and Glengarry

Civil register for the Eastern District

M 1858-1869 **M-3205**

includes: Charlottenburg, Kenyon, Lancaster, and Lochiel Townships, Glengarry Co.; and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.

(cont.)

Farmer's Almanac diaries of Angus Alexander McMillan and Family of Glengarry County

BMD 1862-1910 H-1808
comprises:

Charlottenburg Township, Glengarry Co.
MD 1862-1865 H-1808

Kenyon Township, Glengarry Co.
BMD 1862-1910 H-1808

as well as, among others:

Dunvegan, Kenyon Township
BMD 1866-1903 H-1808

Indian Lands, Kenyon Township
BMD 1862-1886 H-1808

Maxville, Kenyon Township
MD 1885-1902 H-1808

Lancaster Township, Glengarry Co.
D 1868-1902 H-1808

Lochiel Township, Glengarry Co.
BMD 1862-1910 H-1808

as well as, among others:

Alexandria, Lochiel Township
BMD 1862-1902 H-1808

Breadalbane, Lochiel Township
MD 1867-1868 H-1808

Dalkeith, Lochiel Township
MD 1863-1902 H-1808

Laggan, Lochiel Township
BMD 1874-1885 H-1808

McCrimmon, Kenyon and Lochiel Townships
BMD 1887-1902 H-1808

and

Prescott County
MD 1863-1902 H-1808

as well as:

Caledonia Township, Prescott Co.
BMD 1862-1903 H-1808

and

Cornwall Township, Stormont Co.
D 1864-1886 H-1808

Finch Township, Stormont Co.
D 1862-1902 H-1808

Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.
D 1864-1902 H-1808

also

Sundry entries for other parts of Canada and the U.S.A.
MD 1862-1903 H-1808

Goulbourn Township, Carleton Co.

St. Philip's Roman Catholic Church, Richmond
BMD 1836-1924 M-2818
includes:

St. Clare's Roman Catholic Church (Goulbourn Mission),
Dwyer Hill
BMD 1891-1924 M-2818

Granton, Middlesex Co.

Anglican Parish of Kirkton with Granton and Saintsbury
(including the Anglican Churches of: St. Paul's, Kirkton;
Trinity, Prospect Hill; St. Patrick's, Saintsbury; and St.
Thomas', Granton)

B 1862-1971 M-2227
MD 1863-1971 M-2227

includes: Township of Osborne, Huron Co.; Township of
Blanshard, Perth Co., and Township of Biddulph,
Middlesex Co.

Grenville County

Civil registers for the Johnstown District, Grenville Co.

M 1801-1845 C-3030 (index)
1844-1851 C-3031 (index, on
C-3030)

includes: Leeds, Grenville, and Carleton Counties

Rideau Methodist Circuit

B 1814-1843 C-3030

includes: Lanark, and Grenville Counties; and Smith's Falls
Methodist Circuit

Returns of coroners' inquests for the Counties of Leeds,
and Grenville

D 1873 C-15758

includes: Townships of Augusta, and Wofford, Grenville Co.;
as well as Brockville, Gananoque, and
Elizabethtown Township, Leeds Co.

(cont.)

Grey County

Returns of coroners' inquests for Grey, Wellington, Bruce, [and Dufferin] Counties

D 1873 **C-15758**
includes: Durham, Owen Sound, and the Townships of Artemesia, Egremont, Euphrasia, Keppel, Normanby, Osprey, Proton, St. Vincent, and Sydenham, Grey Co.; and Melancthon Township, Dufferin Co.

Guelph Township, Wellington Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**

M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

[Unorthodox Evangelical Lutheran] Congregation of the Rev. Frederick W. Bandemann, Waterloo Township, Waterloo Co.

M 1855 **C-15758**

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; Carrick Township, Bruce Co.; Normanby Township, Grey Co.; the Townships of Blandford, and Blenheim, Oxford Co.; Hay Township, Huron Co.; the Townships of North Easthope, South Easthope, and Wallace, Perth Co.; the Townships of Peel, Guelph, Nichol, and Puslinch, Wellington Co.; and Hamilton, Wentworth Co.

[Mennonite] Congregation in New Germany [near Guelph]

BMD 1855 **C-15758**

Roman Catholic Mission, New Germany [near Guelph]

BD 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; and the Townships of Guelph, and Pilkington, Wellington Co.

Hagarty Township, Renfrew Co.

Our Lady of Czestochowa, Queen of Poland (Roman Catholic) Church (formerly, St. Stanislaus Kostka Roman Catholic Church, Hagarty Township), Wilno

BMD 1880-1884 **H-1456** (partial index)

B 1877-1880 **H-1456**

1888-1940 **H-1456** (partial index)

M 1885-1937 **H-1456** (partial index)

1928-1960 **H-1457**

D 1885-1928 **H-1456** (partial index)

1928-1943, 1945 **H-1457**

1961-1975 **H-1457**

ordinations, 1910, 1923-1924 **H-1456**

confirmations, 1912-1913 **H-1456**

1947-1948, 1950,

1953, 1956, 1959 **H-1457**

first communions, 1946-1947,

1951, 1958-1959 **H-1457**

includes: Townships of Brudenell, Burns, Hagarty, Radcliffe, and Sherwood

(The registers are in French, Latin, and English. Miscellaneous related items are in Polish.)

Hagey, Waterloo Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**

M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

Mennonite Congregation of [Bishop] Joseph Hagey, [Hagey or Breslau]

BD 1860 **C-15758**

Haldimand Township, Northumberland Co.

Civil register of Alnwick Township

M 1858-1864, 1867,

1869-1872, 1875-1882 **H-1810**

includes: Alderville, and the Townships of Hamilton, and Haldimand

Hallowell Township, Prince Edward Co.

St. John's Anglican Church, Bath, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**

M 1787-1816 **H-1810**

D 1787-1813 **H-1810**

includes:

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Fredericksburg Township

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**

M 1788-1812 **H-1810**

D 1787-1813 **H-1810**

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, Ernestown, and Richmond, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Hallowell, Marysburgh, and Scithiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and the Townships of Cramahe, and Percy, Northumberland Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinté region

B 1800-1841 **H-1810**
 M 1800-1836 **H-1810**
 D 1841 **H-1810**

includes:

Mallowell Township

B 1800-1810, 1812, 1820, 1826 **H-1810**
 M 1800-1820, 1831-1835 **H-1810**

Hamilton, Wentworth Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**
 M 1854-1855 **C-15758**
 D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

[Unorthodox Evangelical Lutheran] Congregation of the Rev. Frederick W. Bindemann, Waterloo Township, Waterloo Co.

M 1855 **C-15758**

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; Carrick Township, Bruce Co.; Normanby Township, Grey Co.; the Townships of Blandford, and Blenheim, Oxford Co.; Hay Township, Huron Co.; the Townships of North Easthope, South Easthope, and Wallace, Perth Co.; the Townships of Peel, Guelph, Nichol, and Puslinch, Wellington Co.; and Hamilton, Wentworth Co.

Returns of coroners' inquests for Wentworth County

D 1873 **C-15758**

includes: Hamilton

Personal record of marriages performed by the Reverend Dr. Isaac Tovell, of the Methodist Church of Canada and the United Church of Canada, Toronto

M 1875-1935 Index **H-1810**

includes:

Hamilton

M 1891-1897, 1904-1906 Index **H-1810**

Hamilton Township, Northumberland Co.

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinté region

B 1800-1841 **H-1810**
 M 1800-1836 **H-1810**
 D 1841 **H-1810**

includes:

Hamilton Township

B 1800-1803 **H-1810**

St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Peterborough, Peterborough Co.

M 1834-1857 **H-1810**

includes: Townships of Asphodel, Douro, Dummer, Ennismore, Harvey, North Monaghan, Otonabee, and Smith, Peterborough Co.; the Townships of Hamilton, and South Monaghan in Northumberland Co.; the Township of Cavan, Durham Co.; and the Townships of Emily, and Ops, Victoria Co.

Civil register of Alnwick Township

M 1858-1864, 1867, 1869-1872, 1875-1882 **H-1810**

includes: Alderville, and the Townships of Hamilton, and Haldimand

Hanover, Grey Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**
 M 1854-1855 **C-15758**
 D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

Evangelical Lutheran Church, Mannheim, New Dundee, and New Hamburg, Waterloo Co.

B 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

D 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in Wilmot Township, Waterloo Co.; in Brant, and Carrick Townships, Bruce Co.; in Hay, Stanley, and Tuckersmith Townships, Huron Co.; and Blenheim Township, Oxford Co.; as well as Hanover, Grey Co.; and Williamsburgh [Township], Dundas Co.

Harper, Lanark Co.

Zion Memorial United Church, Carleton Place

BMD 1878-1933 **M-2209**

includes:

Lanark and Clayton Methodist Circuit

B 1884-1933 **M-2209**

M 1903-1931 **M-2209**

D 1902-1931 **M-2209**

circuit register 1903-1924 **M-2209**

includes: Boyd, Erwins, Harper, Playfair, and Prestonvale

Hartford, Norfolk, and Haldimand Cos.

Norfolk County Historical Society Collections

B	1783-1863	M-283
M	1807-1835	M-274, M-275 and M-277
	1858-1897	M-283
D	1840-1899	M-283

includes:

Hartford and Fredericksburg (Delhi) Regular Baptist Congregations

B	1783-1863	M-283
M	1858-1897	M-283
D	1840-1899	M-283

includes: Townships of Middleton, South Walsingham, Townsend, and Windham, Norfolk Co.; and Walpole Township, Haldimand Co.

(Pages 12941-12987)

Harvey Township, Peterborough Co.

St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Peterborough

M	1834-1857	H-1810
---	-----------	---------------

includes: Townships of Asphodel, Douro, Dummer, Ennismore, Harvey, North Monaghan, Otonabee, and Smith, Peterborough Co.; the Townships of Hamilton, and South Monaghan in Northumberland Co.; the Township of Cavan, Durham Co.; and the Townships of Emily, and Ops, Victoria Co.

Hawkesbury, Prescott Co.

L'Orignal and Plantagenet Presbyterian Church

M	1854-1856	C-3028
	1852-1856	H-1807

includes:

Hawkesbury

M	1853	H-1807
---	------	---------------

Hay Township, Huron Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B	1836-1861	C-15758
M	1854-1855	C-15758
D	1854-1855, 1858, 1860	C-15758

includes:

Evangelical Lutheran Church, Mannheim, New Dundee, and New Hamburg, Waterloo Co.

B	1858, 1860	C-15758
D	1860	C-15758

includes: places in Wilmot Township, Waterloo Co.; in Brant and Carrick Townships, Bruce Co.; in

Hay, Stanley, and Tuckersmith Townships, Huron Co.; and Blenheim Township, Oxford Co.; as well as Hanover, Grey Co.; and Williamsburgh [Township], Dundas Co.

[Unorthodox Evangelical Lutheran] Congregation of the Rev. Frederick W. Bindemann, Waterloo Township, Waterloo Co.

M	1855	C-15758
---	------	----------------

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; Carrick Township, Bruce Co.; Normanby Township, Grey Co.; the Townships of Blandford, and Blenheim, Oxford Co.; Hay Township, Huron Co.; the Townships of North Easthope, South Easthope, and Wallace, Perth Co.; the Townships of Peel, Guelph, Nichol, and Puslinch, Wellington Co.; and Hamilton, Wentworth Co.

Hazeldean, Carleton Co.

Burials in Hazeldean Cemeteries

D	1835-1939	M-7718
---	-----------	---------------

comprises:

Anglican Parish of March (including: St. Mary's Anglican Church, North March, and St. John's Anglican Church, South March)

D	1835-1862 extracts	M-7718
---	--------------------	---------------

Christ Church Anglican Church, Huntley Township

D	1852-1883 extracts	M-7718
---	--------------------	---------------

Bells Corners Anglican Church (including the Anglican Churches of Hazeldean, Stittsville, and Fallowfield, at various dates)

D	1883-1939 extracts	M-7718
---	--------------------	---------------

St. John the Baptist's Anglican Church, Richmond

D	1892, 1894 extracts	M-7718
---	---------------------	---------------

Maple Grove Cemetery Burial Permits

D	1897-1951	M-7718
---	-----------	---------------

Carp United Church, Carp

BMD	1858-1929	M-816 and M-817
-----	-----------	------------------------

includes:

St. Paul's Methodist Church, Carp

M	1898-1928	M-816
---	-----------	--------------

membership roll, 1893-1929 **M-816**

includes: Hazeldean, Huntley, Marchurst, and Stittsville

(cont.)

Heidelberg, Waterloo Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**
M 1854-1855 **C-15758**
D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

Evangelical Association

BD 1860 **C-15758**

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and other places in the Township of Waterloo, as well as Heidelberg, in the Townships of Wellesley, and Woolwich

Henvey Inlet, Parry Sound District

Journals of the Rev. Allen Salt, a Methodist Indian missionary in western Ontario

BMD 1854-1855, 1874-1899, 1904 **C-15709**

includes:

Parry Island Methodist Indian Mission, Georgian Bay

BMD 1883-1899, 1904 **C-15709**

includes: French River, Henvey Inlet, and Shawanaga Township in the Parry Sound District, as well as other Indian reserves in the region

Millier Township, Prince Edward Co.

Civil registers

BMD 1880-1898 **H-1810**

Hopetown, Lanark Co.

Clayton United Church, Clayton

BMD 1805-1965 **M-3687** and **M-3688**
1876-1965 **M-3243**

includes:

St. Paul's, Middleville, and St. James', Dalhousie, United (Presbyterian) Pastoral Charge

B 1858-1864 **M-3687**

M 1859-1896, 1909-1910 **M-3687**

communion rolls 1858-1865, **M-3687**

1872-1954 **M-3688**

includes: St. John's United Church, Hopetown, 1925-1941; and Rosetta United Church, 1935-1942

St. Peter's Presbyterian Church, Darling Township

B 1871-1878 **M-3687**

communion rolls 1890-1942 **M-3688**

includes: St. John's, Hopetown; Rosetta Presbyterian Congregation; and St. Peter's, Tatlock

Clayton-Middleville Presbyterian Charge (later, Middleville United Church)

B 1881-1950 **M-3243**

D 1942-1957 **M-3688**

communion rolls 1942-1957 **M-3688**

includes: Hopetown, Rosetta, Darling, and Tatlock

St. Paul's, Middleville, and St. Peter's, Darling,

Presbyterian Congregations

BD 1893-1965 **M-3688**

M 1897-1919 **M-3243**

includes: Hopetown, Rosetta, and Tatlock

Horton Township, Renfrew Co.

Clarendon Anglican Mission (later, St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville, etc.), Pontiac Co., Que.

BM 1823-1842 extracts **M-1303**

BMD 1842-1898 **M-1303** and

M-1304 (partial index)

1864-1873 **M-2819** (index)

1875-1916 **M-3114** (partial index)

includes:

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville, Pontiac Co., Que.

BMD 1842-1888 **M-1303** (partial index)

1888-1898 **M-1304** (index)

includes: Calumet-Island, and the Townships of Bristol, Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, Mansfield, Onslow, and Thorne, Pontiac Co.; and Eardley Township, Gatineau Co., Que.; as well as Horton Township, Renfrew Co., Ont.

Mississippi Circuit, of the Methodist Episcopal (later, the Wesleyan Methodist) Church

B 1829-1843 **H-1809**

includes: places in the Townships of Beckwith, Lanark, Pakenham, and Ramsay, Lanark Co.; in the Townships of Horton, McNab, Pembroke, and Westmeath, Renfrew Co.; and Fitzroy Township, Carleton Co.

St. Andrew's United Church of Canada, Pakenham, Lanark Co.

B 1891-1966 **M-7761**

M 1840-1973 **M-7761**

D 1901-1985 **M-7761**

includes:

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Pakenham, Lanark Co.

M 1840-1883 **M-7761**

includes: Townships of Fitzroy, and Torbolton, Carleton Co.; Townships of Horton, and McNab, Renfrew Co.; and neighbouring settlements

(cont.)

Huntley, Carleton Co.

Carp United Church, Carp

BMD 1858-1929 **M-816 and M-817**
 includes:

St. Paul's Methodist Church, Carp

M 1898-1928 **M-816**membership roll 1893-1929 **M-816**

includes: Hazeldean, Huntley, Marchhurst, and Stittsville

Huntley Township, Carleton Co.

Burials in Hazeldean Cemeteries

D 1835-1939 **M-7718**
 includes:

Christ Church Anglican Church, Huntley Township

D 1852-1883 extracts **M-7718****Indian Lands, Glengarry Co.**

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030 (index)**

includes:

Congregational Church, 9th Concession, Lochiel Township

M 1833-1835, 1838-1840, 1843-1844 **C-3030 (index)**

includes: places in the Townships of Kenyon (including the Indian Lands) and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; and in the Townships of Caledonia, East Hawkesbury, and West Hawkesbury, Prescott Co.

St. John's Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Cornwall, Stormont Co.

M 1831-1850, 1855-1857 **C-3030 (index)**

includes: Townships of Charlottenburg, Kenyon (including the Indian Lands), and Lancaster, Glengarry Co.; and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.

Civil registers for the Eastern District

M 1858-1869 **M-3205**

includes:

Regular Baptist Church, Indian Lands, [Kenyon Township]

M 1862-1863 **M-3205**

Congregational Church, Indian Lands, [Kenyon Township]

M 1859, 1862 **M-3205**

Osnabrock and Lunenburg Presbyterian Congregations, Stormont Co.

B 1848-1909 **C-3030**M 1860-1900 **C-3030**D 1907-1909 **C-3030**

includes:

Canada Presbyterian Church of Lunenburg and Osnabrock, Stormont Co.

M 1860-1900 **C-3030**

includes: Cornwall Township, Finch, Newington, Osnabrock, and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.; the Indian Lands, Glengarry Co.; and the Townships of Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.

Farmer's Almanac: diaries of Angus Alexander McMillan and Family of Glengarry County

BMD 1862-1910 **H-1808**

includes:

Kenyon Township

BMD 1862-1910 **H-1808**

as well as, among others:

Indian Lands, Kenyon Township

BMD 1862-1886 **H-1808****Indian Lands, western Ontario**

Journals of the Rev. Allen Salt, a Methodist Indian missionary in western Ontario

BMD 1854-1855, 1874-1899, 1904 **C-15709**

comprises:

Lac-La-Pluie Wesleyan Methodist Indian Mission, Rainy River District

BMD 1854-1855 **C-15709**

Muncey Methodist Indian Mission, Middlesex County

BMD 1874 **C-15709**

Christian and Beausoleil Islands Methodist Indian Mission, Georgian Bay

BMD 1875-1882 **C-15709**

Parry Island Methodist Indian Mission, Georgian Bay

BMD 1883-1899, 1904 **C-15709**

includes: French River, Hervey Inlet, and Shawanaga Township in the Parry Sound District, as well as other Indian reserves in the region

Inkerman, Dundas Co.

Wesleyan Methodist Church of America

B 1898-1909 **MG 9, D 7-67, Fiche 5**
M 1904-1919 **Fiche 4**
1922-1943 **Fiche 5**
MD 1896-1938 (notes) **Fiche 3**
members 1896-1938 **Fiches 3 and 4**
includes: Mountain Township

Johnstown District (later, Counties of Grenville, Leeds, and Carleton)

Civil registers

M 1801-1845 **C-3030** (index)
1844-1851 **C-3031** (index on **C-3030**)

includes: Leeds, Grenville, and Carleton Counties

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**
M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)
comprises:

[Anglican] Parish, Cornwall Township, Stormont Co.
M 1854-1857 **C-3030** (index)

[Anglican] Parish, Williamsburgh Township, Dundas Co.
M 1855 **C-3030** (index)

Baptist Congregation, Breadalbane, Glengarry Co.
M 1834-1850 **C-3030** (index)
includes: places in the Townships of Kenyon, and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; as well as in the Townships of Caledonia, East Hawkesbury, West Hawkesbury, and North Plantagenet, Prescott Co.

Lutheran Congregation, Williamsburgh Township, Dundas Co.
M 1832-1843, 1847-1848 **C-3030** (index)
includes: Townships of Matilda, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabrock, Stormont Co.; and Charlottenburg Township, Glengarry Co.

Evangelical Lutheran Congregations, Williamsburgh Township, Dundas Co.
M 1842-1844, 1846-1857 **C-3030** (index)
includes: Townships of Matilda, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabrock, Stormont Co.; and Charlottenburg Township, Glengarry Co.

(cont.)

Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada, Circuits in the Eastern District

B 1831, 1862-1865 **C-3030**
M 1831-1833, 1839-1841,
1843-1844, 1846-1857,
1863 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; Lochiel Township, Glengarry Co.; the Townships of Cornwall, Finch, and Osnabrock, Stormont Co.; and West Hawkesbury Township, Prescott Co.

Presbyterian (Free Church) Congregation of the Rev. Hugh Campbell, Cornwall, Stormont Co.

M 1854, [1855] **C-3030** (index)

Presbyterian (Free Church) Congregation of the Rev. Robert Lyle

M 1831-1837 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, and Williamsburgh, Dundas Co.; and the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabrock, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian Church of the Rev. Isaac Purkis, Osnabrock Township, Stormont Co.

M 1840, 1842-1849 **C-3030** (index)

St. Andrew's (Presbyterian) Church of the Rev. Peter McVicar, Martintown, Glengarry Co.

M 1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Charlottenburg, and Kenyon, Glengarry Co.; and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.

[Presbyterian] Congregation of the Rev. Peter Watson, Williamstown, Glengarry Co.

M 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Martintown, and Williamstown, and other places in Charlottenburg Township, as well as the Townships of Lancaster, and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; Cornwall Township, Stormont Co.; and the Townships of North Plantagenet, and South Plantagenet, Prescott Co.

Congregation of the Rev. Aeneas McLean, Dalhousie Mills, Glengarry Co.

M 1848 **C-3030** (index)

Congregation of the Rev. John W. Sills

M 1850-1851 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Williamsburgh Township, Dundas Co.; and the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabrock, Stormont Co.

Congregation of the Rev. E. Sallows

M 1851 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Osnabrock, and Roxborough, Stormont Co.

(cont.)

Congregational Church, 9th Concession, Lochiel Township, Glengarry Co.

M 1833-1835, 1838-1840.

1843-1844 **C-3030** (index)

includes: places in the Townships of Kenyon (including the Indian Lands) and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; and in the Townships of Caledonia, East Hawkesbury, and West Hawkesbury, Prescott Co.

Wesleyan Methodist Church, Matilda Township, Dundas Co.

M 1831-1837, 1839-1844.

1846-1849 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, and Mountain, Dundas Co.; and Edwardsburgh Township, Grenville Co.

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada, Circuits in the Eastern District

B 1859 **C-3030**

M 1833-1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Edwardsburgh, and Oxford, Grenville Co.; Sheek Island, and the Townships of Cornwall, Finch, Osnabrock, and Roxborough, Stormont Co.; as well as the Brockville district, Leeds Co.; and other places in the Counties of Dundas, Stormont, and Glengarry

St. John's Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Cornwall, Stormont Co.

M 1831-1850, 1855-1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Charlottenburg, Kenyon (including the Indian Lands), and Lancaster, Glengarry Co.; and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Lancaster Township, Glengarry Co.

M 1834-1836 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Coteau-du-Lac, and Rivière-Beaudette, Soulanges Co., Que.

Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Kenyon Township, Glengarry Co.

M 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Cambridge Township, Russell Co.; and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian Church of the Rev. John Dickey, Williamsburgh, Matilda, and Winchester Townships, Dundas Co.

M 1836-1849 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Mountain Township, Dundas Co.; and Osnabrock Township, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church of the Rev. T. Scott, Williamsburgh, Matilda, and Winchester Townships, Dundas Co.

M 1853-1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Mountain Township, Dundas Co.; and Osnabrock Township, Stormont Co.

Congregational Church, Martintown, Glengarry Co.

M 1854 **C-3030** (index)

St. Andrew's Roman Catholic Parish, St. Andrew's, Stormont Co.

M 1848 **C-3030** (index)

Roman Catholic Mission of Cornwall, Stormont Co.

M [1848] **C-3030** (index)

Kemptville, comté de Grenville

Exaltation-de-la-Ste-Croix (Eglise catholique)

BMD 1844-1874 **C-3029** (index)

Kenyon Township, Glengarry Co.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**

M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes:

Baptist Congregation, Breadalbane, Glengarry Co.

M 1834-1850 **C-3030** (index)

includes: places in the Townships of Kenyon, and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; as well as in the Townships of Caledonia, East Hawkesbury, West Hawkesbury, and North Plantagenet, Prescott Co.

Congregational Church, 9th Concession, Lochiel Township, Glengarry Co.

M 1833-1835, 1838-1840.

1843-1844 **C-3030** (index)

includes: places in the Townships of Kenyon (including the Indian Lands) and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; and in the Townships of Caledonia, East Hawkesbury, and West Hawkesbury, Prescott Co.

St. John's Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Cornwall, Stormont Co.

M 1831-1850, 1855-1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Charlottenburg, Kenyon (including the Indian Lands), and Lancaster, Glengarry Co.; and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Kenyon Township, Glengarry Co.

M 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Cambridge Township, Russell Co.; and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.

St. Andrew's (Presbyterian) Church of the Rev. Peter McVicar, Martintown, Glengarry Co.

M 1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Charlottenburg, and Kenyon, Glengarry Co.; and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.

Civil registers for the Eastern District

M 1858-1869 **M-3205**
includes:

Regular Baptist Church, Indian Lands, [Kenyon Township]

M 1862-1863 **M-3205**

Congregational Church, Indian Lands, [Kenyon Township]

M 1859, 1862 **M-3205**

Presbyterian Church of Canada Congregation, Kenyon Township

M 1859-1869 **M-3205**

Farmer's Almanac diaries of Angus Alexander McMillan and Family of Glengarry County

BMD 1862-1910 **H-1808**
includes:

Kenyon Township, Glengarry Co.

BMD 1862-1910 **H-1808**

as well as, among others:

Dunvegan, Kenyon Township

BMD 1866-1903 **H-1808**

Indian Lands, Kenyon Township

BMD 1862-1886 **H-1808**

Maxville, Kenyon Township

MD 1885-1902 **H-1808**

McCrimmon, Kenyon and Lochiel Townships

BMD 1887-1902 **H-1808**

Keppel Township, Grey Co.

Returns of coroners' inquests for Grey, Wellington, Bruce, [and Dufferin] Counties

D 1873 **C-15758**

includes: Durham, Owen Sound, and the Townships of Artemesia, Egremont, Euphrasia, Keppel, Normanby, Osprey, Proton, St. Vincent, and Sydenham, Grey Co.; and Melancthon Township, Dufferin Co.

Kilmaurs, Carleton Co.

United Presbyterian Congregation, Fitzroy Harbour

M 1852-1922 **M-1955**

includes: members who later joined congregations in Kilmaurs, Kinburn, Torbolton Township, Woodlawn, etc.

Kinburn, Carleton Co.

United Presbyterian Congregation, Fitzroy Harbour

M 1852-1922 **M-1955**

includes: members who later joined congregations in Kilmaurs, Kinburn, Torbolton Township, Woodlawn, etc.

Carp United Church, Carp

BMD 1858-1929 **M-816 and M-817**
includes:

Carp, Lowry, and Kinburn Presbyterian Congregations

B 1860-1929 **M-817**

M 1880-1903 **M-817**

D 1880-1927 **M-817**

membership rolls 1880-1929 **M-817**

Kingston, Frontenac Co.

St. John's Anglican Church, Bath, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**

M 1787-1816 **H-1810**

D 1787-1813 **H-1810**

includes:

St. Thomas' Anglican Church, Ernestown Township

B 1788-1813 **H-1810**

M 1787-1813, 1814, 1816 **H-1810**

D 1788-1813 **H-1810**

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, and Fredericksburg, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and Kingston, Frontenac Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinte region

B 1800-1841 **H-1810**

M 1800-1836 **H-1810**

D 1841 **H-1810**

includes:

Kingston

B 1802-1811, 1820, 1822 **H-1810**

M 1802, 1805-1822, **H-1810**

1831-1832, 1835 **H-1810**

Register of the Royal Canadian Artillery (Army Book 91) — non-commissioned officers and men

B 1871-1911 **C-11775 (index)**

M 1870-1915 **C-11775 (index)**

D 1895-1905 **C-11775 (index)**

includes: Kingston, Ont.; as well as a few entries for Lévis, and Quebec, Que.; and for Aldershot, and Barnfield, [England]; and Benares, and Cawnpore, [India]

Kirkhill, Glengarry Co.

Lochiel Church of Scotland Parish (later, St. Columba's Presbyterian Church, Kirkhill)

BM	1820-1848, 1850-1857	M-2246 (originals)
	1820-1848, 1850-1857	H-1807 (copies, index)
B	1858-1872, 1881-1884	M-2246 (originals)
	1858-1872, 1881-1884	H-1807 (copies, index)
	1909-1911	M-2246 (originals)
	1909-1911	H-1807 (copies, index)

Kirkton, Huron, and Perth Cos.

Anglican Parish of Kirkton with Granton and Saintsbury (including the Anglican Churches of: St. Paul's, Kirkton; Trinity, Prospect Hill; St. Patrick's, Saintsbury; and St. Thomas', Granton)

B	1862-1971	M-2227
MD	1863-1971	M-2227

includes: Township of Osborne, Huron Co.; Township of Blanshard, Perth Co.; and Township of Biddulph, Middlesex Co.

Kitchener (formerly, Berlin), Waterloo Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B	1836-1861	C-15758
M	1854-1855	C-15758
D	1854-1855, 1858, 1860	C-15758

includes:

German Baptist Church of the Rev. Henry Schneider

B	1861	C-15758
M	1855*	C-15758
D	1855*, 1860	C-15758

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), as well as other places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; and in South Easthope Township, Perth Co.

* In German

Evangelical Association

BD	1860	C-15758
----	------	---------

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and other places in the Township of Waterloo, as well as Heidelberg, in the Townships of Wellesley, and Woolwich

[Unorthodox Evangelical Lutheran] Congregation of the Rev. Frederick W. Bindemann, Waterloo Township

M	1855	C-15758
---	------	---------

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; Carrick Township, Bruce Co.; Normanby Township, Grey Co.; the Townships of Blandford, and Blenheim, Oxford Co.; Hay

Township, Huron Co.; the Townships of North Easthope, South Easthope, and Wallace, Perth Co.; the Townships of Peel, Guelph, Nichol, and Puslinch, Wellington Co.; and Hamilton, Wentworth Co.

Wesleyan Methodist Church, Berlin (later, Kitchener)

B	1860	C-15758
---	------	---------

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, and Wellesley

New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian) Church, Berlin (later, Kitchener)

B	1855-1860	C-15758
D	1860	C-15758

includes: Waterloo Township, and various places in the Townships of Wilmot and Wellesley

Roman Catholic Mission, Berlin (later, Kitchener)

BD	1860	C-15758
----	------	---------

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo and Wilmot

Kitley Township, Leeds Co.

St. Francis-Xavier Roman Catholic Church, Brockville

B	1835-1859	M-4613
	1854-1860	M-4613 (index)
	1882-1893	M-4613
M	1841-1847	M-4613
	1855-1856	M-4613 (index)
	confirmations 1847	M-4613

includes: records of the Bellamy Pond and Toledo area of Kitley Township, Leeds Co.

St. Andrew's Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Toledo (formerly, Presbyterian Congregation of Kitley Township)

B	1846-1852, 1863-1913	H-1810
M	1863-1864, 1880-1881, 1890-1893, 1903, 1907	H-1810
D	1894, 1897-1902, 1911	H-1810
members,	1847, 1850, 1854, 1863-1913	H-1810

includes: Townships of Bastard, Elizabethtown, Front of Yonge, and Kitley, Leeds Co.; as well as Montague Township, Lanark Co.; and Wolford Township, Grenville Co.

Lac-La-Pluie, Rainy River District

Journals of the Rev. Allen Salt, a Methodist Indian missionary in western Ontario

BMD	1854-1855, 1874-1899, 1904	C-15709
-----	----------------------------	---------

includes:

Lac-La-Pluie Wesleyan Methodist Indian Mission

BMD	1854-1855	C-15709
-----	-----------	---------

(cont.)

Lac-la-Plue, Fort (Fort Rainy Lake, Fort Frances), Rainy River District
See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Laggan, Glengarry Co.

Farmer's Almanac diaries of Angus Alexander McMillan and Family of Glengarry County

BMD 1862-1910 **H-1808**
includes:

Lochiel Township
BMD 1862-1910 **H-1808**

as well as, among others:

Laggan, Lochiel Township
BMD 1874-1885 **H-1808**

Lakefield (North Douro), Peterborough Co.

Civil registers of Peterborough County

M 1859-1873 **H-1810**
consists of:

Christ Church Anglican Church, Lakefield
M 1859-1873 **H-1810**
includes: Lakefield (North Douro), and Peterborough, as well as the Townships of Douro, Dummer, Otonabee, and Smith, Peterborough Co.; and Lindsay, Victoria Co.

Lanark, Lanark Co.

Zion Memorial United Church, Carleton Place

BMD 1878-1933 **M-2209**
includes:

Lanark and Clayton Methodist Circuit
B 1890-1933 **M-2209**
M 1903-1931 **M-2209**
D 1902-1931 **M-2209**
circuit register 1903-1921 **M-2209**

Clayton United Church, Clayton

BMD 1805-1965 **M-3687** and **M-3688**
1876-1965 **M-3243**

includes:

Lanark Methodist Church
M 1896-1926 **M-3243**

Lanark County

Rideau Methodist Circuit

B 1814-1843 **C-3030**
includes: Lanark, and Grenville Counties; and Smith's Falls Methodist Circuit

Civil registers of Ontario

M 1816-1869 **M-5497**
1858-1869 **M-7092**

includes:

Bathurst District (later, Carleton and Lanark Counties)
M 1831-1848 **M-5497**

Lanark County
M 1858-1869 **M-5497**

Lanark Township, Lanark Co.

Mississippi Circuit of the Methodist Episcopal (later, the Wesleyan Methodist) Church

B 1829-1843 **H-1809**
includes: places in the Townships of Beckwith, Lanark, Pakenham, and Ramsay, Lanark Co.; in the Townships of Horton, McNab, Pembroke, and Westmeath, Renfrew Co.; and Fitzroy Township, Carleton Co.

Lancaster, Glengarry Co.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**
M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)
includes:

St. John's Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Cornwall, Stormont Co.

M 1831-1850, 1855-1857 **C-3030** (index)
includes: Townships of Charlottenburg, Kenyon (including the Indian Lands), and Lancaster, Glengarry Co.; and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Lancaster Township

M 1834-1836 **C-3030** (index)
includes: Coteau-du-Lac, and Rivière-Beaudette, Soulanges Co., Que.

[Presbyterian] Congregation of the Rev. Peter Watson, Williamstown

M 1865 **C-3030** (index)
includes: Martintown, and Williamstown, and other places in Charlottenburg Township, as well as the Townships of Lancaster, and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; Cornwall Township, Stormont Co.; and the Townships of North Plantagenet, and South Plantagenet, Prescott Co.

(cont.)

(cont.)

Civil registers for the Eastern District

M 1858-1869 **M-3205**
includes:

Canada Presbyterian Church, Lancaster and Dalhousie Mills

M 1860-1861, 1863-1864, 1866-1868 **M-3205**

Lancaster Township, Glengarry Co.

Farmer's Almanac diaries of Angus Alexander McMillan and Family of Glengarry Co.

BMD 1862-1910 **H-1808**
includes:

Lancaster Township
D 1868-1902 **H-1808**

L'Assomption-de-la-Pointe-de-Montreal-du-Detroit (par apres, Sandwich), comté d'Essex
Voir: Sandwich

Latshaws, Waterloo Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**
M 1854-1855 **C-15758**
D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

Mennonite Congregation of the Rev. Moses S. Bowman, Latshaws, Wilmot Township
BD 1860 **C-15758**

Lavant Township, Lanark Co.

Clayton United Church, Clayton

BMD 1805-1965 **M-3687 and M-3688**
1876-1965 **M-3243**

includes:

Poland Presbyterian Congregation, Poland
B 1876-1907, 1912 **M-3243**
includes: Clyde Forks, Flower Station, South Lavant, South Poland, Lanark Co.; and Thurlow, Hastings Co.

Watson's Corners Presbyterian Church, Watsons Corners
M 1896-1926 **M-3243**
includes: Flower Station, Poland, Lavant, and Dalhousie Township

Leeds County

Civil registers for the Johnstown District, Grenville Co.

M 1801-1845 **C-3030** (index)
1844-1851 **C-3031** (index on **C-3030**)

includes: Leeds, Grenville, and Carleton Counties

Returns of coroners' inquests for the Counties of Leeds, and Grenville

D 1873 **C-15758**

includes: Brockville, Gananoque, and Elizabethtown Township, Leeds Co.; as well as the Townships of Augusta, and Wolford, Grenville Co.

Lindsay, Victoria Co.

Civil registers of Peterborough County

M 1859-1873 **H-1810**

consists of:

Christ Church Anglican Church, Lakefield

M 1859-1873 **H-1810**

includes: Lakefield (North Douro), and Peterborough, as well as the Townships of Douro, Dummer, Otonabee, and Smith, Peterborough Co.; and Lindsay, Victoria Co.

Loch Winnoch, Renfrew Co.

Lochwinnoch Presbyterian Church

B 1867-1919 **M-2368**

M 1883-1906 **M-2368**

communion rolls 1887-1918 **M-2368**

includes: Castleford, Dewar's Settlement, and Stewartville

Lochiel, Glengarry Co.

L'Original and Plantagenet Presbyterian Church, Prescott Co.

M 1854-1856 **C-3028**
1852-1856 **H-1807**

includes:

Lochiel
M 1854 **H-1807**

Lochiel Township, Glengarry Co.

Lochiel Church of Scotland Parish (later, St. Columba's Presbyterian Church, Kirkhill)

BM 1820-1848, 1850-1857 **M-2246** (originals)
1820-1848, 1850-1857 **H-1807** (copies, index)

B 1858-1872, 1881-1884 **M-2246** (originals)
1858-1872, 1881-1884 **H-1807** (copies, index)

(cont.)

B 1909-1911 **M-2246** (originals)
1909-1911 **H-1807** (copies,
index)

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and
Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**
M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes:

Baptist Congregation, Breadalbane

M 1834-1850 **C-3030** (index)

includes: places in the Townships of Kenyon, and
Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; as well as in the
Townships of Caledonia, East Hawkesbury,
West Hawkesbury, and North Plantagenet,
Prescott Co.

Congregational Church, 9th Concession, Lochiel
Township

M 1833-1835, 1838-1840,
1843-1844 **C-3030** (index)

includes: places in the Townships of Kenyon (including
the Indian Lands) and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.;
and in the Townships of Caledonia, East
Hawkesbury, and West Hawkesbury,
Prescott Co.

Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada, Circuits in the
Eastern District

B 1831, 1862-1865 **C-3030**

M 1831-1833, 1839-1841,
1843-1844, 1846-1857,
1863 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh,
and Winchester, Dundas Co.; Lochiel Township,
Glengarry Co.; the Townships of Cornwall,
Finch, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and West
Hawkesbury Township, Prescott Co.

[Presbyterian] Congregation of the Rev. Peter Watson,
Williamstown, Glengarry Co.

M 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Martintown, and Williamstown, and other
places in Charlottenburg Township, as well as
the Townships of Lancaster, and Lochiel,
Glengarry Co.; Cornwall Township, Stormont
Co.; and the Townships of North Plantagenet,
and South Plantagenet, Prescott Co.

Civil registers for the Eastern District

M 1858-1869 **M-3205**

includes:

Presbyterian Church (Church of Scotland), Lochiel
Township

M 1858, 1861, 1863-1865,
1869 **M-3205**

Presbyterian (Free Church) Congregation, Lochiel
Township

M 1858, 1860-1869 **M-3205**

Baptist Congregation of Breadalbane

M 1858-1886 **H-1807**

includes: places in the Township of Lochiel, Glengarry Co.;
as well as in the Townships of East Hawkesbury,
and West Hawkesbury, Prescott Co.

Farmer's Almanac diaries of Angus Alexander McMillan
and Family of Glengarry County

BMD 1862-1910 **H-1808**

includes:

Lochiel Township

BMD 1862-1910 **H-1808**

as well as, among others:

Alexandria, Lochiel Township

BMD 1862-1902 **H-1808**

Breadalbane, Lochiel Township

MD 1867-1868 **H-1808**

Dalkeith, Lochiel Township

MD 1863-1902 **H-1808**

Laggan, Lochiel Township

BMD 1874-1885 **H-1808**

McCrimmon, Kenyon and Lochiel Townships

BMD 1887-1902 **H-1808**

London District (later, Counties of Norfolk, Oxford,
Middlesex, and Huron)

Civil registers

M 1784-1833 **C-3031** (index)

includes: Norfolk, Oxford, and Middlesex Counties

Norfolk County Historical Society Collections

B 1783-1863 **M-283**

M 1807-1835 **M-274, M-275 and**

M-277

1858-1897 **M-283**

D 1840-1899 **M-283**

includes:

Civil registers of Norfolk County

M 1807-1813 **M-274**

1807-1815 **M-274**

1826-1828 **M-275**

1831-1835 **M-277**

includes: Townships of Charlotteville, and Woodhouse, in
the London District

(Pages 829-837, 1040-1041, 2121-2123, 3940-3991)

London Township, Middlesex Co.

St. Paul's Anglican Church

BM 1829-1834 **C-3029**

(cont.)

L'Orignal, Prescott Co.

L'Orignal and Plantagenet Presbyterian Church

M	1854-1856	C-3028
	1852-1856	H-1807

comprises:

L'Orignal

M	1852-1856	H-1807
	1855-1856	C-3028

Hawkesbury

M	1853	H-1807
---	------	---------------

West Hawkesbury Township

M	1853	H-1807
---	------	---------------

Caledonia Township

M	1853, 1856	H-1807
---	------------	---------------

North Plantagenet Township

M	1853-1854	H-1807
---	-----------	---------------

Plantagenet

M	1854	C-3028
---	------	---------------

Lochiel, Glengarry Co.

M	1854	H-1807
---	------	---------------

with:

Dundas and Ancaster Presbyterian Church, Wentworth Co.

M	1848-1852	C-3028
---	-----------	---------------

comprises:

Dundas, Wentworth Co.

M	1848-1852	C-3028
---	-----------	---------------

Ancaster, and West Flamboro, Wentworth Co.

M	1848-1852	C-3028
---	-----------	---------------

Loughborough Township, Frontenac Co.

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinté Region

B	1800-1841	H-1810
M	1800-1836	H-1810
D	1841	H-1810

includes:

Loughborough Township

B	1804-1805, 1809-1811, 1830-1838	H-1810
M	1809, 1812, 1818-1820	H-1810

Lowry, Carleton Co.

Carp United Church, Carp

BMD	1858-1929	M-816 and M-817
-----	-----------	------------------------

includes:

Carp, Lowry, and Kinburn Presbyterian Congregation

BMD	1880-1929	M-817
-----	-----------	--------------

Lunenburg, Stormont Co.

Osnabruck and Lunenburg Presbyterian Congregations

B	1848-1909	C-3030
M	1860-1900	C-3030
D	1907-1909	C-3030

comprises:

Osnabruck Free Presbyterian Congregation

B	1852-1909	C-3030
---	-----------	---------------

Lunenburg Presbyterian Church

B	1848-1896	C-3030
---	-----------	---------------

Canada Presbyterian Church of Lunenburg and Osnabruck

M	1860-1900	C-3030
---	-----------	---------------

includes: Cornwall Township, Finch, Newington, Osnabruck, and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.; the Indian Lands, Glengarry Co.; and the Townships of Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.

Lunenburg and Pleasant Valley Presbyterian Church

B	1882-1902	C-3030
---	-----------	---------------

North Lunenburg and Newington Presbyterian Church

B	1879-1909	C-3030
---	-----------	---------------

North Lunenburg Presbyterian Church

D	1907-1909	C-3030
---	-----------	---------------

McCrimmon, Glengarry Co.

Farmer's Almanac diaries of Angus Alexander McMillan and Family of Glengarry County

BMD	1862-1910	H-1808
-----	-----------	---------------

includes:

Kenyon Township

BMD	1862-1910	H-1808
-----	-----------	---------------

and

Lochiel Township

BMD	1862-1910	H-1808
-----	-----------	---------------

as well as, among others:

McCrimmon, Kenyon and Lochiel Townships

BMD	1887-1902	H-1808
-----	-----------	---------------

McDonalds Corners, Lanark Co.

Knox Presbyterian Church

B 1847-1857 **M-4614**
includes: congregations in Elphin, and Snow Road,
Frontenac Co.; and Dalhousie, and North
Sherbrooke Townships, Lanark Co.

McMurrich Township, Parry Sound District

Register of the Rev. John Becket (1838-1921), Presbyterian
missionary at Aspdin, Muskoka District, 1905-1908

M 1905-1908, 1910, 1913,
1915 **H-1810**

includes:

McMurrich Township
M 1906-1907 **H-1810**

McNab Township, Renfrew Co.

Mississippi Circuit, of the Methodist Episcopal (later, the
Wesleyan Methodist) Church

B 1829-1843 **H-1809**
includes: places in the Townships of Beckwith, Lanark,
Pakenham, and Ramsay, Lanark Co.; in the
Townships of Horton, McNab, Pembroke, and
Westmeath, Renfrew Co.; and Fitzroy Township,
Carleton Co.

St. Andrew's United Church of Canada, Pakenham,
Lanark Co.

B 1891-1966 **M-7761**
M 1840-1973 **M-7761**
D 1901-1985 **M-7761**

includes:

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Pakenham, Lanark Co.

M 1840-1883 **M-7761**
includes: Townships of Fitzroy, and Torbolton, Carleton
Co.; Townships of Horton, and McNab, Renfrew
Co.; and neighbouring settlements

Maidstone, Essex Co.

Civil registers of Essex County

B 1826, 1845-1862 **C-15758**
includes:

Congregation of the Rev. P.D. Laurent, Maidstone

B 1861 **C-15758**

Manitoulin Island, Manitoulin District

Journal of the Rev. Jabez Waters Sims (1831-1869),
Anglican Missionary

BMD 1863-1865 **H-1812 (index)**
comprises:

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Dungannon, Huron Co.
BMD 1863-1864 **H-1812 (index)**

Manitoulin Island Anglican Mission
BD 1865 **H-1812 (index)**
M 1864-1865 **H-1812 (index)**

Mannheim, Waterloo Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**
M 1854-1855 **C-15758**
D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

Evangelical Lutheran Church, Mannheim, New Dundee,
and New Hamburg

B 1858, 1860 **C-15758**
D 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in Wilmot Township, Waterloo Co.; in
Brant, and Carrick Townships, Bruce Co.; in
Hay, Stanley, and Tuckersmith Townships,
Huron Co.; and Blenheim Township, Oxford
Co.; as well as Hanover, Grey Co.; and
Williamsburgh [Township], Dundas Co.

March Township, Carleton Co.

Burials in Hazeldean Cemeteries

D 1835-1939 **M-7718**

includes:

Anglican Parish of March (including: St. Mary's Anglican
Church, North March, and St. John's Anglican Church,
South March)

D 1835-1862 extracts **M-7718**

Marchhurst, Carleton Co.

Carp United Church, Carp

BMD 1858-1929 **M-816 and M-817**
includes:

St. Paul's Methodist Church, Carp

M 1898-1928 **M-816**
membership roll 1893-1929 **M-816**

includes: Hazeldean, Huntley, Marchhurst, and Stittsville

Martintown, Glengarry Co.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**
 M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes:

St. Andrew's (Presbyterian) Church of the Rev. Peter McVicar, Martintown
 M 1857 **C-3030** (index)
 includes: Townships of Charlottenburg, and Kenyon, Glengarry Co.; and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.

[Presbyterian] Congregation of the Rev. Peter Watson, Williamstown

M 1865 **C-3030** (index)
 includes: Martintown, and Williamstown, and other places in Charlottenburg Township, as well as the Townships of Lancaster, and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; Cornwall Township, Stormont Co.; and the Townships of North Plantagenet, and South Plantagenet, Prescott Co.

Congregational Church, Martintown
 M 1854 **C-3030** (index)

Civil registers for the Eastern District

M 1858-1869 **M-3205**
 includes:

Presbyterian Church (Church of Scotland), Martintown
 M 1858, 1861-[1867] **M-3205**

Marysburgh Township, Prince Edward Co.

St. John's Anglican Church, Bath, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**
 M 1787-1816 **H-1810**
 D 1787-1813 **H-1810**

comprises:

St. Thomas' Anglican Church, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington Co.
 B 1788-1813 **H-1810**
 M 1787-1813, 1814, 1816 **H-1810**
 D 1788-1813 **H-1810**
 includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, and Fredericksburg, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and Kingston, Frontenac Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

(cont.)

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Fredericksburg Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**
 M 1788-1812 **H-1810**
 D 1787-1813 **H-1810**

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, Ernestown, and Richmond, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Hallowell, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and the Townships of Cramahé, and Percy, Northumberland Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinté region

B 1800-1841 **H-1810**
 M 1800-1836 **H-1810**
 D 1841 **H-1810**

includes:

Marysburgh Township
 B 1800-1812, 1820, 1835, 1837 **H-1810**
 M 1800-1822, 1831-1835 **H-1810**

Matilda Township, Dundas Co.

Zion Lutheran Church, Williamsburg

BM 1790-1814 **M-1496** (index)
 D 1790-1814 **M-1496**

communicants and confirmations,
 1808-1814 **M-1496**

includes: Morrisburg, and the Townships of Matilda, and Williamsburgh, Dundas Co.; and the Township of Osnabruck, Stormont Co.

with:

United Anglican Mission of Williamsburgh, Matilda, and Edwardsburgh

BM 1814-1886 **M-1496** (partial index)

D 1814-1886 **M-1496**

communicants and confirmations,
 1814-1819, 1829,
 1846-1886 **M-1496**

includes: Morrisburg, Williamsburg, and the Townships of Matilda, and Williamsburgh, Dundas Co.; the Township of Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and the Township of Edwardsburgh, Grenville Co.

(The early registers are in Latin.)

(cont.)

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 C-3030
M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 C-3030 (index)
includes:

Lutheran Congregation, Williamsburgh Township
M 1832-1843, 1847-1848 C-3030 (index)
includes: Townships of Matilda, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and Charlottenburg Township, Glengarry Co.

Evangelical Lutheran Congregations, Williamsburgh Township

M 1842-1844, 1846-1857 C-3030 (index)
includes: Townships of Matilda, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and Charlottenburg Township, Glengarry Co.

Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada, Circuits in the Eastern District

B 1831, 1862-1865 C-3030
M 1831-1833, 1839-1841, 1843-1844, 1846-1857, 1863 C-3030 (index)
includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; Lochiel Township, Glengarry Co.; the Townships of Cornwall, Finch, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and West Hawkesbury Township, Prescott Co.

Wesleyan Methodist Church, Matilda Township

M 1831-1837, 1839-1844, 1846-1849 C-3030 (index)
includes: Townships of Matilda, and Mountain, Dundas Co.; and Edwardsburgh Township, Grenville Co.

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada, Circuits in the Eastern District

B 1859 C-3030
M 1833-1857 C-3030 (index)
includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Edwardsburgh, and Oxford, Grenville Co.; Sheek Island, and the Townships of Cornwall, Finch, Osnabruck, and Roxborough, Stormont Co.; as well as the Brockville district, Leeds Co.; and other places in the Counties of Dundas, Stormont, and Glengarry

Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church of the Rev. T. Scott, Williamsburgh, Matilda, and Winchester Townships

M 1853-1857 C-3030 (index)
includes: Mountain Township, Dundas Co.; and Osnabruck Township, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian (Free Church) Congregation of the Rev. Robert Lyle

M 1831-1837 C-3030 (index)
includes: Townships of Matilda, and Williamsburgh, Dundas Co.; and the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian Church of the Rev. John Dickey, Williamsburgh, Matilda, and Winchester Townships

M 1836-1849 C-3030 (index)
includes: Mountain Township, Dundas Co.; and Osnabruck Township, Stormont Co.

Maxville, Glengarry Co.

Farmer's Almanac diaries of Angus Alexander McMillan and Family of Glengarry County

BMD 1862-1910 H-1808
includes:

Kenyon Township

BMD 1862-1910 H-1808

as well as, among others:

Maxville, Kenyon Township

MD 1885-1902 H-1808

Mecklenburg (from 1792, Midland) District (later, Counties of Lennox and Addington, Frontenac, Hastings, and Prince Edward)

St. John's Anglican Church, Bath, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1787-1813 H-1810

M 1787-1816 H-1810

D 1787-1813 H-1810

comprises:

St. Thomas' Anglican Church, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1788-1813 H-1810

M 1787-1813, 1814, 1816 H-1810

D 1788-1813 H-1810

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, and Fredericksburg, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and Kingston, Frontenac Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

(cont.)

(cont.)

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Fredericksburg Township,
Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**
M 1788-1812 **H-1810**
D 1787-1813 **H-1810**

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of
Adolphustown, Camden, Ernestown, and
Richmond, Lennox and Addington Co.; the
Townships of Ameliasburg, Hallowell,
Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward
Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow,
Hastings Co.; and the Townships of Cramahé,
and Percy, Northumberland Co.; as well as
Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg,
Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinté region

B 1800-1841 **H-1810**
M 1800-1836 **H-1810**
D 1841 **H-1810**

comprises:

Adolphustown Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1800-1811 **H-1810**
M 1800-1821, 1831-1835 **H-1810**

Amherst Island Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1834-1840 **H-1810**
M 1802, 1816, 1819 **H-1810**

Camden Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1800-1813, 1820,
1835-1839 **H-1810**
M 1805-1821, 1832-1833 **H-1810**

Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1800-1813, 1819-1821,
1827, 1830, 1832, 1835 **H-1810**
M 1800-1822, 1831-1835 **H-1810**

Fredericksburg Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1800-1813, 1815, 1827,
1832, 1837-1840 **H-1810**
M 1800-1822, 1831-1836 **H-1810**

Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1800-1811, 1813-1814,
1824-1825, 1832-1833,
1838-1839 **H-1810**
M 1802-1803, 1807-1821,
1832-1835 **H-1810**

Sheffield Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1831, 1836, 1839 **H-1810**

Rawdon Township, Hastings Co.

B 1803 **H-1810**

Sidney Township, Hastings Co.

B 1800-1820, 1837, 1839 **H-1810**
M 1803, 1806-1818 **H-1810**

Thurlow Township, Hastings Co.

B 1802-1816, 1821, 1839 **H-1810**
M 1807, 1812, 1816, 1822 **H-1810**

Tyendinaga Township, Hastings Co.

B 1826-1837 **H-1810**

Cramahé Township, Northumberland Co.

B 1800-1806, 1811, 1818,
1820 **H-1810**

Hamilton Township, Northumberland Co.

B 1800-1803 **H-1810**

Murray Township, Northumberland Co.

B 1800-1821 **H-1810**
M 1803, 1812 **H-1810**

Ameliasburg Township, Prince Edward Co.

B 1800-1822, 1827, 1829,
1833-1840 **H-1810**
M 1807-1808, 1812, 1820 **H-1810**

Hallowell Township, Prince Edward Co.

B 1800-1810, 1812, 1820,
1826 **H-1810**
M 1800-1820, 1831-1835 **H-1810**

Marysburgh Township, Prince Edward Co.

B 1800-1812, 1820, 1835,
1837 **H-1810**
M 1800-1822, 1831-1835 **H-1810**

Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward Co.

B 1806-1822, 1828 **H-1810**
M 1801-1822, 1831-1834 **H-1810**

Kingston, Frontenac Co.

B 1802-1811, 1820, 1822 **H-1810**
M 1802, 1805-1822,
1831-1832, 1835 **H-1810**

Loughborough Township, Frontenac Co.

B 1804-1805, 1809-1811,
1830-1838 **H-1810**
M 1809, 1812, 1818-1820 **H-1810**

Pittsburg Township, Frontenac Co.

B 1800-1809 **H-1810**

Portland Township, Frontenac Co.

B 1800-1811 **H-1810**
M 1810, 1816 **H-1810**

Melancthon Township, Dufferin Co.

Returns of coroners' inquests for Grey, Wellington, Bruce, [and Dufferin] Counties

D 1873 **C-15758**
includes: Durham, Owen Sound, and the Townships of Artemesia, Egremont, Euphrasia, Keppel, Normanby, Osprey, Proton, St. Vincent, and Sydenham, Grey Co.; and Melancthon Township, Dufferin Co.

Middlesex County

Civil registers

M 1784-1833 **C-3031** (index)
includes: Norfolk, Oxford, and Middlesex Counties

Middleton Township, Norfolk Co.

Norfolk County Historical Society Collections

B 1783-1863 **M-283**
M 1807-1835 **M-274, M-275 and M-277**
1858-1897 **M-283**
D 1840-1899 **M-283**
includes:

Hartford and Fredericksburg (Delhi) Regular Baptist Congregations

B 1783-1863 **M-283**
M 1858-1897 **M-283**
D 1840-1899 **M-283**
includes: Townships of Middleton, South Walsingham, Townsend, and Windham, Norfolk Co.; and Walpole Township, Haldimand Co.

(Pages 12941-12987)

Middleville, Lanark Co.

Clayton United Church, Clayton

BMD 1805-1965 **M-3687 and M-3688**
1876-1965 **M-3243**
includes:

Middleville Congregational Church

B 1913-1928 **M-3243**
M 1858-1871 **M-3687**
1896-1925 **M-3243**
D 1910-1964 **M-3243**
includes: Rosetta

St. Paul's Presbyterian Charge, Middleville

B 1805-1879 **M-3687**

St. Paul's, Middleville, and St. James', Dalhousie, United (Presbyterian) Pastoral Charge

B 1858-1864 **M-3687**
M 1859-1896, 1909-1910 **M-3687**
communion rolls 1858-1865 **M-3687**
1872-1954 **M-3688**

includes: St. John's United Church, Hopetown, 1925-1941; and Rosetta United Church, 1935-1942

Clayton-Middleville Presbyterian Charge (later, Middleville United Church)

B 1881-1950 **M-3243**
D 1942-1957 **M-3688**
communion rolls 1942-1957 **M-3688**
includes: Hopetown, Rosetta, Darling, and Tatlock

St. Paul's, Middleville, and St. Peter's, Darling, Presbyterian Congregations

BD 1893-1965 **M-3688**
M 1897-1919 **M-3243**
includes: Hopetown, Rosetta, and Tatlock

St. Paul's Presbyterian (later, United) Church, Middleville
M 1919-1943 **M-3243**

Midland (prior to 1792, Mecklenburg) **District** (later, Counties of Lennox and Addington, Frontenac, Hastings, and Prince Edward)

St. John's Anglican Church, Bath, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**
M 1787-1816 **H-1810**
D 1787-1813 **H-1810**
comprises:

St. Thomas' Anglican Church, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1788-1813 **H-1810**
M 1787-1813, 1814, 1816 **H-1810**
D 1788-1813 **H-1810**

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, and Fredericksburg, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and Kingston, Frontenac Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Fredericksburg Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**
M 1788-1812 **H-1810**
D 1787-1813 **H-1810**

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, Ernestown, and Richmond, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Hallowell, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward

(cont.)

(cont.)

Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and the Townships of Cramahé, and Percy, Northumberland Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinté region

B 1800-1841 **H-1810**
M 1800-1836 **H-1810**
D 1841 **H-1810**

comprises:

Adolphustown Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1800-1811 **H-1810**
M 1800-1821, 1831-1835 **H-1810**

Amherst Island Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1834-1840 **H-1810**
M 1802, 1816, 1819 **H-1810**

Camden Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1800-1813, 1820,
1835-1839 **H-1810**
M 1805-1821, 1832-1833 **H-1810**

Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1800-1813, 1819-1821,
1827, 1830, 1832, 1835 **H-1810**
M 1800-1822, 1831-1835 **H-1810**

Fredericksburg Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1800-1813, 1815, 1827,
1832, 1837-1840 **H-1810**
M 1800-1822, 1831-1836 **H-1810**

Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1800-1811, 1813-1814,
1824-1825, 1832-1833,
1838-1839 **H-1810**
M 1802-1803, 1807-1821,
1832-1835 **H-1810**

Sheffield Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1831, 1836, 1839 **H-1810**

Rawdon Township, Hastings Co.

B 1803 **H-1810**

Sidney Township, Hastings Co.

B 1800-1820, 1837, 1839 **H-1810**
M 1803, 1806-1818 **H-1810**

Thurlow Township, Hastings Co.

B 1802-1816, 1821, 1839 **H-1810**
M 1807, 1812, 1816, 1822 **H-1810**

Tyendinaga Township, Hastings Co.

B 1826-1837 **H-1810**

Cramahé Township, Northumberland Co.

B 1800-1806, 1811, 1818,
1820 **H-1810**

Hamilton Township, Northumberland Co.

B 1800-1803 **H-1810**

Murray Township, Northumberland Co.

B 1800-1821 **H-1810**
M 1803, 1812 **H-1810**

Ameliasburg Township, Prince Edward Co.

B 1800-1822, 1827, 1829,
1833-1840 **H-1810**
M 1807-1808, 1812, 1820 **H-1810**

Hallowell Township, Prince Edward Co.

B 1800-1810, 1812, 1820,
1826 **H-1810**
M 1800-1820, 1831-1835 **H-1810**

Marysburgh Township, Prince Edward Co.

B 1800-1812, 1820, 1835,
1837 **H-1810**
M 1800-1822, 1831-1835 **H-1810**

Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward Co.

B 1806-1822, 1828 **H-1810**
M 1801-1822, 1831-1834 **H-1810**

Kingston, Frontenac Co.

B 1802-1811, 1820, 1822 **H-1810**
M 1802, 1805-1822,
1831-1832, 1835 **H-1810**

Loughborough Township, Frontenac Co.

B 1804-1805, 1809-1811,
1830-1838 **H-1810**
M 1809, 1812, 1818-1820 **H-1810**

Pittsburg Township, Frontenac Co.

B 1800-1809 **H-1810**

Portland Township, Frontenac Co.

B 1800-1811 **H-1810**
M 1810, 1816 **H-1810**

Mississippi Lake, Lanark Co.

Mississippi Circuit, of the Methodist Episcopal (later, the Wesleyan Methodist) Church

B 1829-1843 **H-1809**
includes: places in the Townships of Beckwith, Lanark, Pakenham, and Ramsay, Lanark Co.; in the Townships of Horton, McNab, Pembroke, and Westmeath, Renfrew Co.; and Fitzroy Township, Carleton Co.

Montague Township, Lanark Co.

St. Andrew's Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Toledo (formerly, Presbyterian Congregation of Kitley Township)

B 1846-1852, 1863-1913 **H-1810**
 M 1863-1864, 1880-1881,
 1890-1893, 1903, 1907 **H-1810**
 D 1894, 1897-1902, 1911 **H-1810**
 members, 1847, 1850, 1854,
 1863-1913 **H-1810**

includes: Townships of Bastard, Elizabethtown, Front of Yonge, and Kitley, Leeds Co.; as well as Montague Township, Lanark Co.; and Wolford Township, Grenville Co.

Zion Memorial United Church, Carleton Place

BMD 1878-1933 **M-2209**
 includes:

Beckwith, Drummond, and Montague Methodist Circuit
 M 1896-1922 **M-2209**

Montague Methodist Circuit
 BD 1899-1922 **M-2209**

Mornington Township, Perth Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**
 M 1854-1855 **C-15758**
 D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

German Evangelical Lutheran Congregations, Phillipsburg, Wellesley Village, and New Baden, Waterloo Co.

B 1836-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**
 D 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wellesley, and Wilmot, Waterloo Co.; Ellice, Mornington, and North Easthope Townships, Perth Co.; and Normanby Township, Grey Co.

[Amish Mennonite Congregation of Bishop] Peter Litwiller, [Wilmot Township, Waterloo Co.]

BD 1860 **C-15758**
 M 1855* **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Wellesley, and Wilmot, Waterloo Co.; and Mornington Township, Perth Co.

*In German

St. Agatha's Roman Catholic Church, Wilmot Township, Waterloo Co.

BD 1860 **C-15758**
 includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; and Mornington, and South Easthope Townships, Perth Co.

Morrisburg, Dundas Co.

Zion Lutheran Church, Williamsburg

BM 1790-1814 **M-1496** (index)
 D 1790-1814 **M-1496**

communicants and confirmations,
 1808-1814 **M-1496**

includes: Morrisburg, and the Townships of Matilda, and Williamsburgh, Dundas Co.; and the Township of Osnabruck, Stormont Co.

with:

United Anglican Mission of Williamsburgh, Matilda, and Edwardsburgh

BM 1814-1886 **M-1496** (partial index)

D 1814-1886 **M-1496**
 communicants and confirmations,
 1814-1819, 1829,
 1846-1886 **M-1496**

includes: Morrisburg, Williamsburg, and the Townships of Matilda, and Williamsburgh, Dundas Co.; the Township of Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and the Township of Edwardsburgh, Grenville Co.

(The early registers are in Latin.)

St. Lawrence Evangelical Lutheran Church, Morrisburg

BMD 1826-1972 **M-2981**
 comprises:

St. George's (later, St. John's) Evangelical Lutheran Congregation, Williamsburg

BMD 1826-1840 **M-2981**
 confirmations 1827-1840 **M-2981**

St. John's Lutheran Congregation, Osnabruck, Stormont Co.

BD 1837-1853 **M-2981**

St. John's, Riverside, and St. Paul's, Morrisburg, Evangelical Lutheran Church

BMD 1840-1895 **M-2981**
 confirmations 1841-1863 **M-2981**
 communicants n.d. **M-2981**

St. John's, Riverside, and St. Peter's, North Williamsburg, Evangelical Lutheran Church

M 1858-1914 **M-2981**

St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Williamsburg, and St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Morrisburg

B 1872-1972 **M-2981**
 M 1873-1936 **M-2981**
 D 1873-1972 **M-2981**
 communicants n.d., 1876-1901 **M-2981**

St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Morrisburg

B 1887-1894 **M-2981**
 M 1887-1895 **M-2981**
 D 1890-1895, 1908-1972 **M-2981**
 confirmations 1887-1895 **M-2981**
 communicants 1887-1899 **M-2981**

Mountain Township, Dundas Co.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**
 M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes:

Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada, Circuits in the Eastern District

B 1831, 1862-1865 **C-3030**
 M 1831-1833, 1839-1841,
 1843-1844, 1846-1857,
 1863 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; Lochiel Township, Glengarry Co.; the Townships of Cornwall, Finch, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and West Hawkesbury Township, Prescott Co.

Wesleyan Methodist Church, Matilda Township

M 1831-1837, 1839-1844,
 1846-1849 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, and Mountain, Dundas Co.; and Edwardsburgh Township, Grenville Co.

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada, Circuits in the Eastern District

B 1859 **C-3030**
 M 1833-1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Edwardsburgh, and Oxford, Grenville Co.; Sheek Island, and the Townships of Cornwall, Finch, Osnabruck, and Roxborough, Stormont Co.; as well as the Brockville district, Leeds Co.; and other places in the Counties of Dundas, Stormont, and Glengarry

Presbyterian Church of the Rev. John Dickey, Williamsburgh, Matilda, and Winchester Townships

M 1836-1849 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Mountain Township, Dundas Co.; and Osnabruck Township, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church of the Rev. T. Scott, Williamsburgh, Matilda, and Winchester Townships

M 1853-1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Mountain Township, Dundas Co.; and Osnabruck Township, Stormont Co.

Wesleyan Methodist Church of America, Inkerman

B 1898-1909 **MG 9, D 7-67, Fiche 5**
 M 1904-1919 **Fiche 4**
 1922-1943 **Fiche 5**
 MD 1896-1938 (notes) **Fiche 3**
 members 1896-1938 **Fiches 3 and 4**

includes: Mountain Township

Muncey, Middlesex County

Journals of the Rev. Allen Salt, a Methodist Indian missionary in western Ontario

BMD 1854-1855, 1874-1899,
 1904 **C-15709**

includes:

Muncey Methodist Indian Mission

BMD 1874 **C-15709**

Murray Township, Northumberland Co.

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinté region

B 1800-1841 **H-1810**
 M 1800-1836 **H-1810**
 D 1841 **H-1810**

includes:

Murray Township

B 1800-1821 **H-1810**
 M 1803, 1812 **H-1810**

[New] Baden, Waterloo Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**
 M 1854-1855 **C-15758**
 D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

German Evangelical Lutheran Congregations, Phillipsburg, Wellesley Village, and New Baden

B 1836-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**
 D 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wellesley, and Wilmot, Waterloo Co.; Ellice, Mornington, and North Easthope Townships, Perth Co.; and Normanby Township, Grey Co.

See also: Wilmot Township, and Waterloo County

New Dundee, Waterloo Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**
 M 1854-1855 **C-15758**
 D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

Evangelical Lutheran Church, Mannheim, New Dundee, and New Hamburg

B 1858, 1860 **C-15758**
 D 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in Wilmot Township, Waterloo Co.; in Brant, and Carrick Townships, Bruce Co.; in Hay, Stanley, and Tuckersmith Townships,

(cont.)

Huron Co.; and Blenheim Township, Oxford Co.; as well as Hanover, Grey Co.; and Williamsburgh Township, Dundas Co.

New Germany, [Wellington Co.]

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B	1836-1861	C-15758
M	1854-1855	C-15758
D	1854-1855, 1858, 1860	C-15758

includes:

Roman Catholic Mission, New Germany [near Guelph]
 BD 1860 **C-15758**
 includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; and the Townships of Guelph, and Pilkington, Wellington Co.

[Mennonite] Congregation in New Germany [near Guelph]

BMD	1855	C-15758
-----	------	----------------

New Hamburg, Waterloo Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B	1836-1861	C-15758
M	1854-1855	C-15758
D	1854-1855, 1858, 1860	C-15758

includes:

Evangelical Lutheran Church, Mannheim, New Dundee, and New Hamburg

B	1858, 1860	C-15758
D	1860	C-15758

includes: places in Wilmot Township, Waterloo Co.; in Brant, and Carrick Townships, Bruce Co.; in Hay, Stanley, and Tuckersmith Townships, Huron Co.; and Blenheim Township, Oxford Co.; as well as Hanover, Grey Co.; and Williamsburgh [Township], Dundas Co.

Congregation of the Rev. David Fisher, New Hamburg

B	1852-1860	C-15758
D	1860	C-15758

Newington, Stormont Co.

Osnabruck and Lunenburg Presbyterian Congregations

B	1848-1909	C-3030
M	1860-1900	C-3030
D	1907-1909	C-3030

includes:

North Lunenburg and Newington Presbyterian Church

B	1879-1909	C-3030
---	-----------	---------------

Canada Presbyterian Church of Lunenburg and Osnabruck

M	1860-1900	C-3030
---	-----------	---------------

includes: Cornwall Township, Finch, Newington, Osnabruck, and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.; the Indian Lands, Glengarry Co.; and the Townships of Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.

Nichol Township, Wellington Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B	1836-1861	C-15758
M	1854-1855	C-15758
D	1854-1855, 1858, 1860	C-15758

includes:

[Unorthodox Evangelical Lutheran] Congregation of the Rev. Frederick W. Bindemann, Waterloo Township, Waterloo Co.

M	1855	C-15758
---	------	----------------

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; Carrick Township, Bruce Co.; Normanby Township, Grey Co.; the Townships of Blandford, and Blenheim, Oxford Co.; Hay Township, Huron Co.; the Townships of North Easthope, South Easthope, and Wallace, Perth Co.; the Townships of Peel, Cuelph, Nichol, and Puslinch, Wellington Co.; and Hamilton, Wentworth Co.

Norfolk County

Civil registers for the London District

M	1784-1833	C-3031 (index)
---	-----------	-----------------------

includes: Norfolk, Oxford, and Middlesex Counties

Norfolk County Historical Society Collections

B	1783-1863	M-283
M	1807-1835	M-274, M-275 and M-277
	1858-1897	M-283
D	1840-1899	M-283

comprises:

Hartford and Fredericksburg (Delhi) Regular Baptist Congregations

B	1783-1863	M-283
M	1858-1897	M-283
D	1840-1899	M-283

includes: Townships of Middleton, South Walsingham, Townsend, and Windham, Norfolk Co.; and Walpole Township, Haldimand Co.

(Pages 12941-12987)

(cont.)

(cont.)

Civil registers for Norfolk County

M	1807-1813	M-274
	1807-1815	M-274
	1826-1828	M-275
	1831-1835	M-277

includes: Townships of Charlotteville, and Woodhouse, in the London District

(Pages 829-837, 1040-1041, 2121-2123, 3940-3991)

Normanby Township, Grey Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B	1836-1861	C-15758
M	1854-1855	C-15758
D	1854-1855, 1858, 1860	C-15758

includes:

German Evangelical Lutheran Congregations, Phillipsburg, Wellesley Village, and New Baden, Waterloo Co.

B	1836-1855, 1858, 1860	C-15758
D	1858, 1860	C-15758

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wellesley, and Wilmot, Waterloo Co.; Ellice, Mornington, and North Easthope Townships, Perth Co.; and Normanby Township, Grey Co.

[Unorthodox Evangelical Lutheran] Congregation of the Rev. Frederick W. Bindemann, Waterloo Township, Waterloo Co.

M	1855	C-15758
---	------	----------------

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; Carrick Township, Bruce Co.; Normanby Township, Grey Co.; the Townships of Blandford, and Blenheim, Oxford Co.; Hay Township, Huron Co.; the Townships of North Easthope, South Easthope, and Wallace, Perth Co.; the Townships of Peel, Guelph, Nichol, and Puslinch, Wellington Co.; and Hamilton, Wentworth Co.

Returns of coroners' inquests for Grey, Wellington, Bruce, [and Dufferin] Counties

D	1873	C-15758
---	------	----------------

includes: Durham, Owen Sound, and the Townships of Artemesia, Egremont, Euphrasia, Keppel, Normanby, Osprey, Proton, St. Vincent, and Sydenham, Grey Co.; and Melancthon Township, Dufferin Co.

North Bayham, Elgin Co.

Personal registers of the Rev. J. Nelson Gould of Sarnia, Methodist and United Church of Canada minister

B	1916-1960	H-1811
M	1916-1961	H-1811
D	1916-1959	H-1811

includes:

Richmond-Corinth United Church of Canada Charge

B	1947-1960	H-1811
M	1947-1961	H-1811
D	1947-1959	H-1811

includes: Aylmer West, Corinth, Fairview, North Bayham, Richmond Village (Bayham), and Summers Corners, Elgin Co.

North Douro [Lakefield], Peterborough Co.

Civil registers of Peterborough County

M	1859-1873	H-1810
---	-----------	---------------

consists of:

Christ Church Anglican Church, Lakefield

M	1859-1873	H-1810
---	-----------	---------------

includes: Lakefield (North Douro), and Peterborough, as well as the Townships of Douro, Dummer, Otonabee, and Smith, Peterborough Co.; and Lindsay, Victoria Co.

North Dumfries Township, Waterloo Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B	1836-1861	C-15758
M	1854-1855	C-15758
D	1854-1855, 1858, 1860	C-15758

includes:

German Evangelical Lutheran Church, Preston (later, Cambridge)

B	1853-1855, 1860	C-15758
M	1855	C-15758
D	1855, 1860	C-15758

includes: places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; in the Townships of Brantford, Burford, and South Dumfries, Brant Co.; as well as Blenheim Township, Oxford Co.; Puslinch Township, Wellington Co.; and Beverley Township, Wentworth Co.

[Unorthodox Evangelical Lutheran] Congregation of the Rev. Frederick W. Bindemann, Waterloo Township

M	1855	C-15758
---	------	----------------

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; Carrick Township, Bruce Co.; Normanby Township, Grey Co.; the Townships of

(cont.)

Blandford, and Blenheim, Oxford Co.; Hay Township, Huron Co.; the Townships of North Easthope, South Easthope, and Wallace, Perth Co.; the Townships of Peel, Guelph, Nichol, and Puslinch, Wellington Co.; and Hamilton, Wentworth Co.

Roman Catholic Mission, Preston (later, Cambridge)
B 1860 **C-15758**
includes: places in the Townships of North Dumfries, and Waterloo

North Easthope Township, Perth Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**
M 1854-1855 **C-15758**
D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

German Evangelical Lutheran Congregations, Phillipsburg, Wellesley Village, and New Baden, Waterloo Co.

B 1836-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**
D 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wellesley, and Wilmot, Waterloo Co.; Ellice, Mornington, and North Easthope Townships, Perth Co.; and Normanby Township, Grey Co.

[Unorthodox Evangelical Lutheran] Congregation of the Rev. Frederick W. Bindemann, Waterloo Township, Waterloo Co.

M 1855 **C-15758**

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; Carrick Township, Bruce Co.; Normanby Township, Grey Co.; the Townships of Blandford, and Blenheim, Oxford Co.; Hay Township, Huron Co.; the Townships of North Easthope, South Easthope, and Wallace, Perth Co.; the Townships of Peel, Guelph, Nichol, and Puslinch, Wellington Co.; and Hamilton, Wentworth Co.

North Fredericksburgh Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

See: Fredericksburgh Township

North Lunenburg, Stormont Co.

Osnabruck and Lunenburg Presbyterian Congregations

B 1848-1909 **C-3030**
M 1860-1900 **C-3030**
D 1907-1909 **C-3030**

includes:

North Lunenburg and Newington Presbyterian Church
B 1879-1909 **C-3030**

North Lunenburg Presbyterian Church
D 1907-1909 **C-3030**

North Monaghan Township, Peterborough Co.

St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Peterborough

M 1834-1857 **H-1810**

includes: Townships of Asphodel, Douro, Dummer, Ennismore, Harvey, North Monaghan, Otonabee, and Smith, Peterborough Co.; the Townships of Hamilton, and South Monaghan in Northumberland Co.; the Township of Cavan, Durham Co.; and the Townships of Emily, and Ops, Victoria Co.

North Plantagenet Township, Prescott Co.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**
M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes:

Baptist Congregation, Breadalbane, Glengarry Co.
M 1834-1850 **C-3030** (index)

includes: places in the Townships of Kenyon, and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; as well as in the Townships of Caledonia, East Hawkesbury, West Hawkesbury, and North Plantagenet, Prescott Co.

[Presbyterian] Congregation of the Rev. Peter Watson, Williamstown, Glengarry Co.

M 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Martintown, and Williamstown, and other places in Charlottenburg Township, as well as the Townships of Lancaster, and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; Cornwall Township, Stormont Co.; and the Townships of North Plantagenet, and South Plantagenet, Prescott Co.

L'Orignal and Plantagenet Presbyterian Church

M 1854-1856 **C-3028**
1852-1856 **H-1807**

includes:

North Plantagenet Township
M 1853-1854 **H-1807**

Plantagenet
M 1854 **C-3028**

(cont.)

North Sherbrooke Township, Lanark Co.

Knox Presbyterian Church, McDonalds Corners

B 1847-1857 **M-4614**

includes: Elphin, and Snow Road, Frontenac Co.; and Dalhousie, and North Sherbrooke Townships, Lanark Co.

Norwich, Oxford Co.

Pelham Monthly Meeting of Friends (Hicksite Quakers), Pelham Township, Welland Co.

BD 1789-1847 **M-3838**1727-1867 **M-3838**M 1790-1843 **M-3838**1807-1906 **M-3838**

includes: Norwich, Oxford Co.

(Records of the Religious Society of Friends, Volumes C-3-53 and C-3-54)

Norwich Monthly Meeting of Friends (Hicksite Quakers), Norwich

M 1859-1973 **M-3843**

includes: Pelham Township, Welland Co.

(Records of the Religious Society of Friends, Volume C-3-94)

Pelham Monthly Meeting of Friends (Conservative Quakers), Pelham Township, Welland Co.

B 1734-1841 **M-3800**BD 1765-1830 **M-3800**M etc. 1819-1842 **M-3800**separation list 1830 **M-3800**

includes: Norwich, Oxford Co.

(Records of the Religious Society of Friends, Volume A-2-1)

Pelham Monthly Meeting of Friends (Orthodox Quakers), Pelham Township, Welland Co.

M 1897-1908 **M-3814**

includes: Norwich, Oxford Co.

(Records of the Religious Society of Friends, Volume B-2-24)

Notfield, Glengarry Co.

Civil registers for the Eastern District

M 1858-1869 **M-3205**

includes:

Baptist Church, Notfield

M 1869 **M-3205****Ontario County**

Civil registers of Ontario

M 1816-1869 **M-5497**1858-1869 **M-7092**

includes:

Ontario County

M 1858-1869 **M-7092****Ontario Province**

Civil registers of Ontario

M 1816-1869 **M-5497**1858-1869 **M-7092**

comprises:

Ottawa District (later, Prescott and Russell Counties)

M 1816-1853 **M-5497**

includes: Hull, Gatineau Co., Que.; as well as extracts of B 1822-1836 for the districts of Montreal, and Quebec, Que.

Ottawa City

M 1859-1869 **M-7092**

Bathurst District (later, Carleton and Lanark Counties)

M 1831-1848 **M-5497**

Carleton County

M 1865-1869 **M-5497**

Lanark County

M 1858-1869 **M-5497**

Ontario County

M 1858-1869 **M-7092**

Oxford County

M 1858-1869 **M-7092**

Renfrew County

M 1858-1869 **M-5497**

Russell County

M 1855-1869 **M-5497****Ops Township, Victoria Co.**

St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Peterborough, Peterborough Co.

M 1834-1857 **H-1810**

includes: Townships of Asphodel, Douro, Dummer, Ennismore, Harvey, North Monaghan, Otonabee, and Smith, Peterborough Co.; the Townships of Hamilton, and South Monaghan in Northumberland Co.; the Township of Cavan, Durham Co.; and the Townships of Emily, and Ops, Victoria Co.

Orford Township, Kent Co.

Register of the Rev. John Becket (1838-1921), Presbyterian missionary at Aspdin, Muskoka District, 1905-1908

M 1905-1908, 1910, 1913,
1915 **H-1810**

includes:

Orford Township
M 1910 **H-1810**

Osnabruck Township, Stormont Co.

Zion Lutheran Church, Williamsburgh, Dundas Co.

BM 1790-1814 **M-1496** (index)

D 1790-1814 **M-1496**

communicants and confirmations,

1808-1814 **M-1496**

includes: Morrisburg, and the Townships of Matilda, and Williamsburgh, Dundas Co.; and the Township of Osnabruck, Stormont Co.

with:

United Anglican Mission of Williamsburgh, Matilda, and Edwardsburgh

BM 1814-1886 **M-1496** (partial index)

D 1814-1886 **M-1496**

communicants and confirmations,

1814-1819, 1829,

1846-1886 **M-1496**

includes: Morrisburg, Williamsburgh, and the Townships of Matilda, and Williamsburgh, Dundas Co.; the Township of Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and the Township of Edwardsburgh, Grenville Co.

(The early registers are in Latin.)

St. Lawrence Lutheran Church, Morrisburg, Dundas Co.

BMD 1826-1972 **M-2981**

includes:

St. John's Lutheran Congregation, Osnabruck
BD 1837-1853 **M-2981**

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**

M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes:

Lutheran Congregation, Williamsburgh Township, Dundas Co.

M 1832-1843, 1847-1848 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and Charlottenburg Township, Glengarry Co.

Evangelical Lutheran Congregations, Williamsburgh Township, Dundas Co.

M 1842-1844, 1846-1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and Charlottenburg Township, Glengarry Co.

Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada, Circuits in the Eastern District

B 1831, 1862-1865 **C-3030**

M 1831-1833, 1839-1841,

1843-1844, 1846-1857,

1863

C-3030 (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; Lochiel Township, Glengarry Co.; the Townships of Cornwall, Finch, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and West Hawkesbury Township, Prescott Co.

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada, Circuits in the Eastern District

B 1859 **C-3030**

M 1833-1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Edwardsburgh, and Oxford, Grenville Co.; Sheek Island, and the Townships of Cornwall, Finch, Osnabruck, and Roxborough, Stormont Co.; as well as the Brockville district, Leeds Co.; and other places in the Counties of Dundas, Stormont, and Glengarry

Presbyterian Church of the Rev. John Dickey,

Williamsburgh, Matilda, and Winchester Townships, Dundas Co.

M 1836-1849 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Mountain Township, Dundas Co.; and Osnabruck Township, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church of the

Rev. T. Scott, Williamsburgh, Matilda, and Winchester Townships, Dundas Co.

M 1853-1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Mountain Township, Dundas Co.; and Osnabruck Township, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian (Free Church) Congregation of the Rev. Robert Lyle

M 1831-1837 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, and Williamsburgh, Dundas Co.; and the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian Church of the Rev. Isaac Purkis, Osnabruck Township

M 1840, 1842-1849 **C-3030** (index)

Congregation of the Rev. John W. Sills

M 1850-1851 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Williamsburgh Township, Dundas Co.; and the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.

(cont.)

(cont.)

Congregation of the Rev. E. Sallows

M 1851 **C-3030** (index)
includes: Townships of Osnabrock, and Roxborough,
Stormont Co.

Civil registers of Stormont Co.

M 1866 **C-15758**
consists of:

Wesleyan Methodist Mission, Roxborough

M 1866 **C-15758**
includes: Townships of Finch, Osnabrock, and
Roxborough

Osnabrock and Lunenburg Presbyterian Congregations

B 1848-1909 **C-3030**

M 1860-1900 **C-3030**

D 1907-1909 **C-3030**

comprises:

Osnabrock Free Presbyterian Congregation

B 1852-1909 **C-3030**

Lunenburg Presbyterian Church

B 1848-1896 **C-3030**

Canada Presbyterian Church of Lunenburg and
Osnabrock

M 1860-1900 **C-3030**

includes: Cornwall Township, Finch, Newington,
Osnabrock, and Roxborough Township,
Stormont Co.; the Indian Lands, Glengarry Co.;
and the Townships of Williamsburgh, and
Winchester, Dundas Co.

Lunenburg and Pleasant Valley Presbyterian Church

B 1882-1902 **C-3030**

North Lunenburg and Newington Presbyterian Church

B 1879-1909 **C-3030**

North Lunenburg Presbyterian Church

D 1907-1909 **C-3030**

Osprey Township, Grey Co.

Returns of coroners' inquests for Grey, Wellington, Bruce,
[and Dufferin] Counties

D 1873 **C-15758**

includes: Durham, Owen Sound, and the Townships of
Artemesia, Egremont, Euphrasia, Keppel,
Normanby, Osprey, Proton, St. Vincent, and
Sydenham, Grey Co.; and Melancthon Township,
Dufferin Co.

Otonabee Township, Peterborough Co.

St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Peterborough

M 1834-1857 **H-1810**

includes: Townships of Asphodel, Douro, Dummer,

Ennismore, Harvey, North Monaghan, Otonabee,
and Smith, Peterborough Co.; the Townships of
Hamilton, and South Monaghan in
Northumberland Co.; the Township of Cavan,
Durham Co.; and the Townships of Emily, and
Ops, Victoria Co.

Civil registers of Peterborough County

M 1859-1873 **H-1810**

consists of:

Christ Church Anglican Church, Lakefield

M 1859-1873 **H-1810**

includes: Lakefield (North Douro), and Peterborough, as
well as the Townships of Douro, Dummer,
Otonabee, and Smith, Peterborough Co.; and
Lindsay, Victoria Co.

Ottawa (formerly, Bytown), Carleton Co.

Civil registers of Ontario

M 1816-1869 **M-5497**

1858-1869 **M-7092**

includes:

City of Ottawa

M 1859-1869 **M-7092**

Anglican Missions of Ottawa Co., Que., which became:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull, Que.

St. George's Anglican Church, Gatineau, Que.

St. Mary Magdalen Anglican Church, Chelsea, Que.

BMD 1831-1853 **M-299**

1854-1940 **M-3689**

comprises:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull, Gatineau Co., Que.

BMD 1831-1853 **M-299**

includes: Townships of Bristol, and Clarendon,
Pontiac Co.; and the Townships of Eardley,
and Hull, Gatineau Co.; Que.

St. James' Hull, and Christ Church, Aylmer,
Gatineau Co., Que.

BMD 1854-1886 **M-3689**

includes: Townships of Eardley, and Hull, Gatineau Co.;
and Onslow Township, Pontiac Co., Que.; as
well as Ottawa, Carleton Co., Ont.

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull, Gatineau Co., Que.

BMD 1886-1919 **M-3689**

includes: Ottawa, Carleton Co., Ont.

Anglican Mission of Chelsea and Gatineau (later,
St. George's Church, Gatineau, Hull Co., and St. Mary
Magdalen Church, Chelsea, Gatineau Co.), Que.

BMD 1899-1938 **M-3689**

1934-1940 **M-3689**

confirmations 1888-1912 **M-3689**

(cont.)

(cont.)

communicants 1888-1913 **M-3689**
 members 1925-1932 **M-3689**
 includes: census of the parish of Chelsea, etc.,
 c. 1818-1933, as well as entries for Hull,
 Gatineau Co., Que.; and for Ottawa, Carleton
 Co., Ont.

Christ Church (Anglican) Cathedral, Ottawa

Banns 1837-1858 **M-588**
 M 1858-1876 **M-588**

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Ottawa

B 1829-1943 **M-2365**
 1863-1942 **M-16**
 M 1830-1949 **M-2365**
 1949-1964 **M-2366**
 1964-1979 **M-5566**
 D 1836-1869 **M-2365**
 1866-1892, 1926-1929 **M-2366**
 1961-1980 **M-5566**

Missions du comté de Wright, Qué. (Église catholique)

BMD 1841-1852 **C-2978**
 M 1841-1852 Index **C-2978**

comprend :

St-Jacques-de-Bytown (ou St-Jacques d'Embrun)

BMD 1841-1848 **C-2978**
 M 1841-1852 Index **C-2978**

St-Jacques-d'Embrun (Église catholique), Embrun, comté de Russell

BMD 1855-1883 **M-3124** (index)
 1884-1902 **M-3125** (index)
 1902-1905 **M-3126** (index)
 1905-1926 **M-3127** (index)
 1926-1959 **M-3128** (index)
 1960-1974 **M-3201** (index)
 1858-1973 Index **M-3201**
 M 1908-1915 **M-3129** (index)

St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Ottawa

BMD 1858-1901 **M-3191**
 1902-1927 **M-3192**
 1927-1935 **M-3193**

Ottawa District (later, Counties of Prescott and Russell)

Civil registers of Ontario

M 1816-1869 **M-5497**
 1858-1869 **M-7092**

includes:

Ottawa District

M 1816-1853 **M-5497**
 includes: Hull, Gatineau Co., Que.; as well as extracts of
 B 1822-1836, for the districts of Montreal, and
 Quebec, Que.

Owen Sound, Grey Co.

Returns of coroners' inquests for Grey, Wellington, Bruce,
 [and Dufferin] Counties

D 1873 **C-15758**
 includes: Durham, Owen Sound, and the Townships of
 Artemesia, Egremont, Euphrasia, Keppel,
 Normanby, Osprey, Proton, St. Vincent, and
 Sydenham, Grey Co.; and Melancthon Township,
 Dufferin Co.

Oxford County

Civil registers for the London District

M 1784-1833 **C-3031** (index)
 includes: Norfolk, Oxford, and Middlesex Counties

Civil registers of Ontario

M 1816-1869 **M-5497**
 1858-1869 **M-7092**

includes:

Oxford County

M 1858-1869 **M-7092**

Returns of coroners' inquests for Oxford County

D 1873 **C-15758**
 includes: Woodstock, and the Townships of Blandford, and
 Blenheim

Oxford Township, Grenville Co.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and
 Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**
 M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes:

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada, Circuits in the
 Eastern District

B 1859 **C-3030**
 M 1833-1857 **C-3030** (index)
 includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh,
 and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of
 Edwardsburgh, and Oxford, Grenville Co.;
 Sheek Island, and the Townships of Cornwall,
 Finch, Osnabruck, and Roxborough, Stormont
 Co.; as well as the Brockville district, Leeds Co.;
 and other places in the Counties of Dundas,
 Stormont, and Glengarry

Pakenham, Lanark Co.

St. Andrew's United Church of Canada, Pakenham

B 1891-1966 **M-7761**
 M 1840-1973 **M-7761**
 D 1901-1985 **M-7761**

comprises:

(cont.)

Pakenham Wesleyan Methodist Circuit (later, Pakenham United Church of Canada)

BD 1901-1918 **M-7761**

M 1858-1931 **M-7761**

membership (with some D).

1864-1920 **M-7761**

includes: Fitzroy Township, Carleton Co.

Blakeney and Clayton Presbyterian (later, United Church of Canada) Church

M 1896-1946 **M-7761**

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Pakenham

M 1840-1883 **M-7761**

includes: Townships of Fitzroy, and Torbolton, Carleton Co.; Townships of Horton, and McNab, Renfrew Co.; and neighbouring settlements

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Pakenham, and Zion Presbyterian Church, Cedar Hill

B 1891-1921 **M-7761**

M 1896-1920 **M-7761**

Pakenham United Church of Canada Pastoral Charge

B 1909-1966 **M-7761**

M 1909-1973 **M-7761**

D 1909-1985 **M-7761**

includes: Cedar Hill, Lanark Co.; Antrim, and Fitzroy Township, Carleton Co.

Pakenham Township, Lanark Co.

Mississippi Circuit of the Methodist Episcopal (later, the Wesleyan Methodist) Church

B 1829-1843 **H-1809**

includes: places in the Townships of Beckwith, Lanark, Pakenham, and Ramsay, Lanark Co.; in the Townships of Horton, McNab, Pembroke, and Westmeath, Renfrew Co.; and Fitzroy Township, Carleton Co.

Paris, Brant Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**

M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

Wesleyan Methodist Congregation, Galt (later, Cambridge)

B 1860 **C-15758**

M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Township of Waterloo, Waterloo Co.; Paris, and the Township of Brantford, Brant Co.; Esquesing Township, Halton Co.; and Chinguacousy Township, Peel Co.

Parry Island, Parry Sound District

Journals of the Rev. Allen Salt, a Methodist Indian missionary in western Ontario

BMD 1854-1855, 1874-1899,

1904 **C-15709**

includes:

Parry Island Methodist Indian Mission, Georgian Bay

BMD 1883-1899, 1904 **C-15709**

includes: French River, Henvey Inlet, and Shawanaga Township in the Parry Sound District, as well as other Indian reserves in the region

Parry Sound District

Journals of the Rev. Allen Salt, a Methodist Indian missionary in western Ontario

BMD 1854-1855, 1874-1899,

1904 **C-15709**

includes:

Parry Island Methodist Indian Mission, Georgian Bay

BMD 1883-1899, 1904 **C-15709**

includes: French River, Henvey Inlet, and Shawanaga Township in the Parry Sound District, as well as other Indian reserves in the region

Patricia District (later, Patricia portion of the Kenora District)

Fort Hope Anglican Church [on the Albany River, north of Lake Nepigon]

BD 1895-1899 **C-3028**

M 1895-1896 **C-3028**

Peel Township, Wellington Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**

M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

[Unorthodox Evangelical Lutheran] Congregation of the Rev. Frederick W. Bindemann, Waterloo Township, Waterloo Co.

M 1855 **C-15758**

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; Carrick Township, Bruce Co.; Normanby Township, Grey Co.; the Townships of Blandford, and Blenheim, Oxford Co.; Hay Township, Huron Co.; the Townships of North Easthope, South Easthope, and Wallace, Perth Co.; the Townships of Peel, Guelph, Nichol, and Puslinch, Wellington Co.; and Hamilton, Wentworth Co.

(cont.)

Primitive Methodist Church, Peel Township,
Wellington Co.; and Wellesley Station, Waterloo Co.
B 1845-1858 C-15758
D 1858 C-15758

Pelham Township, Welland Co.

Pelham Monthly Meeting of Friends (Hicksite Quakers)

BD 1789-1847 M-3838
1727-1867 M-3838
M 1790-1843 M-3838
1807-1906 M-3838

includes: Norwich, Oxford Co.

(Records of the Religious Society of Friends, Volumes
C-3-53 and C-3-54)

Norwich Monthly Meeting of Friends (Hicksite Quakers),
Norwich, Oxford Co.

M 1859-1973 M-3843

includes: Pelham Township, Welland Co.

(Records of the Religious Society of Friends, Volume
C-3-94)

Pelham Monthly Meeting of Friends (Conservative
Quakers)

B 1734-1841 M-3800
BD 1765-1830 M-3800
M etc. 1819-1842 M-3800
separation list 1830 M-3800

includes: Norwich, Oxford Co.

(Records of the Religious Society of Friends, Volume A-2-1)

Pelham Monthly Meeting of Friends (Orthodox Quakers)

M 1897-1908 M-3814

includes: Norwich, Oxford Co.

(Records of the Religious Society of Friends, Volume
B-2-24)

Pembroke Township, Renfrew Co.

Mississippi Circuit of the Methodist Episcopal (later, the
Wesleyan Methodist) Church

B 1829-1843 H-1809

includes: places in the Townships of Beckwith, Lanark,
Pakenham, and Ramsay, Lanark Co.; in the
Townships of Horton, McNab, Pembroke, and
Westmeath, Renfrew Co.; and Fitzroy Township,
Carleton Co.

Pembroke Circuit of the Wesleyan Methodist Church

B 1841-1843 H-1809

includes: Townships of Pembroke, and Westmeath, Renfrew
Co., Ont.; as well as Allumette Island,
Pontiac Co., Que.

Percy Township, Northumberland Co.

St. John's Anglican Church, Bath, Lennox and
Addington Co.

B 1787-1813 H-1810
M 1787-1816 H-1810
D 1787-1813 H-1810

includes:

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Fredericksburg Township,
Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1787-1813 H-1810
M 1788-1812 H-1810
D 1787-1813 H-1810

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of
Adolphustown, Camden, Ernestown, and
Richmond, Lennox and Addington Co.; the
Townships of Ameliasburg, Hallowell,
Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward
Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow,
Hastings Co.; and the Townships of Cramahé,
and Percy, Northumberland Co.; as well as
Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

Perth, Lanark Co.

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church

BM 1817-1839 C-3029 (partial
index)
1840-1857 C-3030 (partial
index on
C-3029)

B 1830-1881 M-196
M 1831-1887 M-196
D 1848-1881 M-196

St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church

BMD 1823-1859 M-3197 (partial
index)
B 1860-1870 M-3197
1870-1878 M-3198
BMD 1879-1899 M-3198
M 1858-1872, 1879-1899 M-3198
D 1885-1899, 1904 M-3198
confirmations 1861 M-3197
1867-1941 M-3198

St. Paul's United Church of Canada Church

B 1896-1945 M-2232
M 1858-1958 M-2232
D 1902-1968 M-2232

comprises:

Presbyterian (Free Church) Congregation, Perth
M 1858-1895 M-2232

Knox Presbyterian Church, Perth

B 1896-1945 M-2232
M 1896-1917 M-2232

Perth Wesleyan Methodist Church (later, Ashbury Methodist Church)

M 1858-1896 **M-2232**

Ashbury Methodist Church (formerly, Perth Wesleyan Methodist Church)

BD 1902-1927 **M-2232**

M 1858-1949 **M-2232**

Calvin Presbyterian Church, Bathurst Township

M 1899-1958 **M-2232**

St. Paul's United Church of Canada Church, Perth

M 1918-1935 **M-2232**

D 1940-1968 **M-2232**

communion rolls 1928-1938 **M-2232**

Peterborough, Peterborough Co.

St. Paul's Presbyterian Church

M 1834-1857 **H-1810**

includes: Townships of Asphodel, Douro, Dummer, Ennismore, Harvey, North Monaghan, Otonabee, and Smith, Peterborough Co.; the Townships of Hamilton, and South Monaghan in Northumberland Co.; the Township of Cavan, Durham Co.; and the Townships of Emily, and Ops, Victoria Co.

Civil registers of Peterborough County

M 1859-1873 **H-1810**

consists of:

Christ Church Anglican Church, Lakefield

M 1859-1873 **H-1810**

includes: Lakefield (North Douro), and Peterborough, as well as the Townships of Douro, Dummer, Otonabee, and Smith, Peterborough Co.; and Lindsay, Victoria Co.

Personal record of marriages performed by the Reverend Dr. Isaac Tovell, of the Methodist Church of Canada and the United Church of Canada, Toronto

M 1875-1935 Index **H-1810**

includes:

Peterborough

M 1877, 1884-1889 Index **H-1810**

Peterborough County

Civil registers of Peterborough County

M 1859-1873 **H-1810**

consists of:

Christ Church Anglican Church, Lakefield

M 1859-1873 **H-1810**

includes: Lakefield (North Douro), and Peterborough, as well as the Townships of Douro, Dummer, (cont.)

Otonabee, and Smith, Peterborough Co.; and Lindsay, Victoria Co.

Phillipsburg, Waterloo Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**

M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

German Evangelical Lutheran Congregations,

Phillipsburg, Wellesley Village, and New Baden

B 1836-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

D 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wellesley, and Wilmot, Waterloo Co.; Ellice, Mornington, and North Easthope Townships, Perth Co.; and Normanby Township, Grey Co.

Pickering, Ontario Co.

Pickering Monthly Meeting of Friends (Hicksite Quakers)

BD 1777-1898 **M-3839**

M 1844-1881 **M-3839**

(Records of the Religious Society of Friends, Volumes C-3-61 and C-3-63)

Pickering Monthly Meeting of Friends (Orthodox Quakers)

BD etc. 1804-1908 **M-3814**

M 1851-1869, 1895 **M-3815**

removals 1845-1866, 1878 **M-3815**

(Records of the Religious Society of Friends, Volumes B-2-29 and B-2-32)

Pilkington Township, Wellington Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**

M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

Roman Catholic Mission, New Germany [near Guelph]

BD 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; and the Townships of Guelph, and Pilkington, Wellington Co.

Pittsburgh Township, Frontenac Co.

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinté Region

B 1800-1841 **H-1810**

M 1800-1836 **H-1810**

D 1841 **H-1810** (cont.)

includes:

Pittsburg Township
B 1800-1809 **H-1810**

Plantagenet, Prescott Co.

L'Original and Plantagenet Presbyterian Church
M 1854-1856 **C-3028**
1852-1856 **H-1807**

comprises:

L'Original
M 1852-1856 **H-1807**
1855-1856 **C-3028**

Hawkesbury
M 1853 **H-1807**

West Hawkesbury Township
M 1853 **H-1807**

Caledonia Township
M 1853, 1856 **H-1807**

North Plantagenet Township
M 1853-1854 **H-1807**

Plantagenet
M 1854 **C-3028**

Lochiel, Glengarry Co.
M 1854 **H-1807**

with:

Dundas and Ancaster Presbyterian Church,
Wentworth Co.

M 1848-1852 **C-3028**

comprises:

Dundas, Wentworth Co.
M 1848-1852 **C-3028**

Ancaster, and West Flamboro, Wentworth Co.
M 1848-1852 **C-3028**

Playfair, Lanark Co.

Zion Memorial United Church, Carleton Place
BMD 1878-1933 **M-2209**

includes:

Lanark and Clayton Methodist Circuit
B 1884-1933 **M-2209**
M 1903-1931 **M-2209**
D 1902-1931 **M-2209**
circuit register 1903-1924 **M-2209**

includes: Boyd, Erwins, Harper, Playfair, and Prestonvale

Clayton United Church, Clayton

BMD 1805-1965 **M-3687 and M-3688**
1876-1965 **M-3243**

includes:

Dalhousie-Playfair Presbyterian Charge (including the
Presbyterian Churches of: St. James, Dalhousie, and
Zion, Watsons Corners; as well as the Poland
Presbyterian Congregation, Poland; and the Playfair
Presbyterian Congregation, Playfair) (later, the Dalhousie-
Playfair United Church)
communion rolls 1907-1964 **M-3688**

Dalhousie-Playfair United Church
M 1931-1964 **M-3243**
D 1929-1965 **M-3243**

Pleasant Valley, Dundas Co.

Osnabruck and Lunenburg Presbyterian Congregations,
Stormont Co.

B 1848-1909 **C-3030**
M 1860-1900 **C-3030**
D 1907-1909 **C-3030**

includes:

Lunenburg and Pleasant Valley Presbyterian Church
B 1882-1902 **C-3030**

Pointe-de-Montréal-du-Détroit (par apres. Sandwich),
comté d'Essex

Sainte-Anne-du-Détroit, Michigan, U.S.A.
(Eglise catholique)

BMD 1704-1800 **C-2893 a C-2895**
comprend :

Missions des Hurons de la Pointe-de-Montréal-du-Détroit
(Eglise catholique)
B 1761-1767 **C-2894**

L'Assomption-de-la-Pointe-de-Montréal-du-Détroit
(Eglise catholique)
B 1767-1771 **C-2894**
M 1764-1765, 1768-1771 **C-2894**
D 1768-1772 **C-2894**
BMD 1772-1777 **C-2894**
1777-1783 **C-2895**

L'Assomption-de-Sandwich-du-Détroit
(Eglise catholique)
BMD 1781-1799 **C-2895**

Poland, Lanark Co.

Clayton United Church, Clayton

BMD 1805-1965 **M-3687 and M-3688**
 1876-1965 **M-3243**

includes:

Poland Presbyterian Congregation

B 1876-1907, 1912 **M-3243**

includes: Clyde Forks, Flower Station, South Lavant,
 South Poland, Lanark Co.; and Thurlow,
 Hastings Co.

Watson's Corners Presbyterian Church, Watsons Corners

M 1896-1926 **M-3243**

includes: Flower Station, Poland, Lavant, Dalhousie
 Township

Dalhousie-Playfair Presbyterian Charge (including the
 Presbyterian Churches of: St. James', Dalhousie, and
 Zion, Watsons Corners; as well as the Poland
 Presbyterian Congregation, Poland; and the Playfair
 Presbyterian Congregation, Playfair) (later, the Dalhousie-
 Playfair United Church)
 communion rolls 1907-1964 **M-3688**

Port Arthur, Thunder Bay DistrictSt. John the Evangelist Anglican Church, Thunder Bay
(formerly, Fort William)

BMD 1872-1926 **M-2820 and M-2821**

includes:

St. Ansgarius' Lutheran Church, Port Arthur

BMD 1906-1912 **M-2821**confirmations 1911-1912 **M-2821**parish list c. 1907 **M-2821****Port Stanley, Elgin Co.**Personal registers of the Rev. J. Nelson Gould of Sarnia,
Methodist and United Church of Canada ministerB 1916-1960 **H-1811**M 1916-1961 **H-1811**D 1916-1959 **H-1811**

includes:

Port Stanley Methodist Charge

BMD 1921-1926 **H-1811****Portland Township, Frontenac Co.**Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg,
Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinte RegionB 1800-1841 **H-1810**M 1800-1836 **H-1810**

D 1841

includes:

Portland Township

B 1800-1811 **H-1810**M 1810, 1816 **H-1810****Prescott County**

Civil registers of Ontario

M 1816-1869 **M-5497**1858-1869 **M-7092**

includes:

Ottawa District (later, Prescott and Russell Counties)

M 1816-1853 **M-5497**

includes: Hull, Gatineau Co., Que.; as well as extracts of
 B 1822-1836, for the districts of Montreal, and
 Quebec, Que.

Farmer's Almanac diaries of Angus Alexander McMillan
and Family of Glengarry CountyBMD 1862-1910 **H-1808**

includes:

Prescott County

MD 1863-1902 **H-1808**

as well as:

Caledonia Township, Prescott Co.

BMD 1862-1903 **H-1808****Preston (later, Cambridge), Waterloo Co.**

St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Cambridge

B 1834-1942 **M-3241**M 1834-1847, 1856-1951 **M-3241**D 1839-1942 **M-3241**confirmations 1835-1942 **M-3241**communion rolls 1835, 1853-1942 **M-3241**church council 1912-1946 **M-3241**

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1851 **C-15758**M 1854-1855 **C-15758**D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

German Evangelical Lutheran Church, Preston (later,
Cambridge)B 1853-1855, 1860 **C-15758**M 1855 **C-15758**D 1855, 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of North Dumfries,
 Waterloo, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.;
 in the Townships of Brantford, Burford, and
 South Dumfries, Brant Co.; as well as Blenheim
 Township, Oxford Co.; Puslinch Township,

(cont.)

(cont.)

Wellington Co.; and Beverley Township,
Wentworth Co.

Roman Catholic Mission, Preston (later, Cambridge)
B 1860 **C-15758**
includes: places in the Townships of North Dumfries,
and Waterloo

Prestonvale, Lanark Co.

Zion Memorial United Church, Carleton Place
BMD 1878-1933 **M-2209**
includes:

Clayton Methodist Circuit, Clayton
B 1890-1899 **M-2209**
D 1896-1899 **M-2209**
membership rolls 1893-1902 **M-2209**
includes: Boyd, and Prestonvale

Lanark and Clayton Methodist Circuit
B 1884-1933 **M-2209**
M 1903-1931 **M-2209**
D 1902-1931 **M-2209**
circuit register 1903-1924 **M-2209**
includes: Boyd, Erwins, Harper, Playfair, and Prestonvale

Prospect Hill, Perth Co.

Anglican Parish of Kirkton with Granton and Saintsbury
(including the Anglican Churches of: St. Paul's, Kirkton;
Trinity, Prospect Hill; St. Patrick's, Saintsbury; and St.
Thomas', Granton)
B 1862-1971 **M-2227**
MD 1863-1971 **M-2227**
includes: Township of Usborne, Huron Co.; Township of
Blanshard, Perth Co.; and Township of Biddulph,
Middlesex Co.

Proton Township, Grey Co.

Returns of coroners' inquests for Grey, Wellington, Bruce,
[and Dufferin] Counties
D 1873 **C-15758**
includes: Durham, Owen Sound, and the Townships of
Artemesia, Egremont, Euphrasia, Keppel,
Normanby, Osprey, Proton, St. Vincent, and
Sydenham, Grey Co.; and Melancthon Township,
Dufferin Co.

Puslinch Township, Wellington Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County
B 1836-1861 **C-15758**
M 1854-1855 **C-15758**
D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**
includes:

German Evangelical Lutheran Church, Preston (later,
Cambridge), Waterloo Co.
B 1853-1855, 1860 **C-15758**
M 1855 **C-15758**
D 1855, 1860 **C-15758**
includes: places in the Townships of North Dumfries,
Waterloo, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.;
in the Townships of Brantford, Burford, and
South Dumfries, Brant Co.; as well as Blenheim
Township, Oxford Co.; Puslinch Township,
Wellington Co.; and Beverley Township,
Wentworth Co.

[Unorthodox Evangelical Lutheran] Congregation of the
Rev. Frederick W. Bindemann, Waterloo Township,
Waterloo Co.
M 1855 **C-15758**
includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and places in the
Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo,
Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.;
Carrick Township, Bruce Co.; Normanby
Township, Grey Co.; the Townships of
Blandford, and Blenheim, Oxford Co.; Hay
Township, Huron Co.; the Townships of North
Easthope, South Easthope, and Wallace, Perth
Co.; the Townships of Peel, Guelph, Nichol, and
Puslinch, Wellington Co.; and Hamilton,
Wentworth Co.

Queenston, Lincoln Co.

Register of 547 marriage licences issued by Robert Grant
(d. 1838)
M 1825-1838 **H-1811**

Quinté, Bay of, Region

St. John's Anglican Church, Bath, Lennox and
Addington Co.

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**
M 1787-1816 **H-1810**
D 1787-1813 **H-1810**

comprises:

St. Thomas' Anglican Church, Ernestown Township,
Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1788-1813 **H-1810**
M 1787-1813, 1814, 1816 **H-1810**
D 1788-1813 **H-1810**

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of
Adolphustown, Camden, and Fredericksburg,
Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of
Ameliasburg, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh,
Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney,
and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and Kingston,
Frontenac Co.; as well as Oswego, New York,
U.S.A.

(cont.)

(cont.)

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Fredericksburg Township,
Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**
M 1788-1812 **H-1810**
D 1787-1813 **H-1810**

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of
Adolphustown, Camden, Ernestown, and
Richmond, Lennox and Addington Co.; the
Townships of Ameliasburg, Hallowell,
Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward
Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow,
Hastings Co.; and the Townships of Cramahé,
and Percy, Northumberland Co.; as well as
Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg,
Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinté region

B 1800-1841 **H-1810**
M 1800-1836 **H-1810**
D 1841 **H-1810**

comprises:

Adolphustown Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1800-1811 **H-1810**
M 1800-1821, 1831-1835 **H-1810**

Amherst Island Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1834-1840 **H-1810**
M 1802, 1816, 1819 **H-1810**

Camden Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1800-1813, 1820,
1835-1839 **H-1810**
M 1805-1821, 1832-1833 **H-1810**

Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1800-1813, 1819-1821,
1827, 1830, 1832, 1835 **H-1810**
M 1800-1822, 1831-1835 **H-1810**

Fredericksburg Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1800-1813, 1815, 1827,
1832, 1837-1840 **H-1810**
M 1800-1822, 1831-1836 **H-1810**

Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1800-1811, 1813-1814,
1824-1825, 1832-1833,
1838-1839 **H-1810**
M 1802-1803, 1807-1821,
1832-1835 **H-1810**

Sheffield Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1831, 1836, 1839 **H-1810**

Rawdon Township, Hastings Co.

B 1803 **H-1810**

Sidney Township, Hastings Co.

B 1800-1820, 1837, 1839 **H-1810**
M 1803, 1806-1818 **H-1810**

Thurlow Township, Hastings Co.

B 1802-1816, 1821, 1839 **H-1810**
M 1807, 1812, 1816, 1822 **H-1810**

Tyendinaga Township, Hastings Co.

B 1826-1837 **H-1810**

Cramahé Township, Northumberland Co.

B 1800-1806, 1811, 1818,
1820 **H-1810**

Hamilton Township, Northumberland Co.

B 1800-1803 **H-1810**

Murray Township, Northumberland Co.

B 1800-1821 **H-1810**
M 1803, 1812 **H-1810**

Ameliasburg Township, Prince Edward Co.

B 1800-1822, 1827, 1829,
1833-1840 **H-1810**
M 1807-1808, 1812, 1820 **H-1810**

Hallowell Township, Prince Edward Co.

B 1800-1810, 1812, 1820,
1826 **H-1810**
M 1800-1820, 1831-1835 **H-1810**

Marysburgh Township, Prince Edward Co.

B 1800-1812, 1820, 1835,
1837 **H-1810**
M 1800-1822, 1831-1835 **H-1810**

Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward Co.

B 1806-1822, 1828 **H-1810**
M 1801-1822, 1831-1834 **H-1810**

Kingston, Frontenac Co.

B 1802-1811, 1820, 1822 **H-1810**
M 1802, 1805-1822,
1831-1832, 1835 **H-1810**

Loughborough Township, Frontenac Co.

B 1804-1805, 1809-1811,
1830-1838 **H-1810**
M 1809, 1812, 1818-1820 **H-1810**

Pittsburg Township, Frontenac Co.

B 1800-1809 **H-1810**

Portland Township, Frontenac Co.

B 1800-1811 **H-1810**
M 1810, 1816 **H-1810**

(cont.)

Radcliffe Township, Renfrew Co.

Our Lady of Czestochowa, Queen of Poland (Roman Catholic) Church (formerly, St. Stanislaus Kostka Roman Catholic Church, Hagarty Township), Wilno

BMD	1880-1884	H-1456 (partial index)
B	1877-1880	H-1456
	1888-1940	H-1456 (partial index)
M	1885-1937	H-1456 (partial index)
	1928-1960	H-1457
D	1885-1928	H-1456 (partial index)
	1928-1943, 1945	H-1457
	1961-1975	H-1457
	ordinations, 1910, 1923-1924	H-1456
	confirmations, 1912-1913	H-1456
	1947-1948, 1950, 1953, 1956, 1959	H-1457
	first communions, 1946-1947, 1951, 1958-1959	H-1457
	includes: Townships of Brudenell, Burns, Hagarty, Radcliffe, and Sherwood	

(The registers are in French, Latin, and English. Miscellaneous related items are in Polish.)

Ramsay Township, Lanark Co.

Mississippi Circuit of the Methodist Episcopal (later, the Wesleyan Methodist) Church

B	1829-1843	H-1809
includes: places in the Townships of Beckwith, Lanark, Pakenham, and Ramsay, Lanark Co.; in the Townships of Horton, McNab, Pembroke, and Westmeath, Renfrew Co.; and Fitzroy Township, Carleton Co.		

Almonte United Church, Almonte

BMD	1833-1962	M-2217
M	1896-1926	M-2229

comprises:

Ramsay "Auld Kirk" (later, St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church), Almonte

B	1833-1902	M-2217
M	1834-1857	M-2217
D	1848-1869, 1873, 1877, 1889-1894	M-2217
	communicants 1834-1869	M-2217
	membership lists c. 1890, 1892-1894	M-2217

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church (formerly, Ramsay "Auld Kirk"), Almonte

B	1902-1911	M-2217
M	1858-1901, 1937	M-2217
	1896-1911	M-2217
	1898-1926	M-2229

(cont.)

St. John's Presbyterian Church, Almonte

B	1877-1905	M-2217
M	1859-1912	M-2217

United Presbyterian Church (formerly, St. Andrew's and St. John's), Almonte

B	1906-1925	M-2217
M	1912-1925	M-2217

Bethany United Church, Almonte

B	1925-1953	M-2217
M	1925-1937	M-2217

Carleton Place Wesleyan Methodist Circuit, Carleton Place

B	1905-1906, 1915	M-2217
M	1858-1872, 1879, 1889-1890	M-2217
D	1905-1907	M-2217

Almonte Methodist Circuit, Almonte

B	1915-1921	M-2217
---	-----------	---------------

St. Andrew's (Presbyterian) Church, Appleton

B	1908-1962	M-2217
	communion rolls c. 1889-1917	M-2229

Trinity United Church, Almonte

B	1928-1953	M-2217
M	1918-1943	M-2217
D	1917-1953	M-2217

includes: Appleton Pastoral Charge

Almonte and Appleton United Church

B	1953-1962	M-2217
---	-----------	---------------

Ashton Presbyterian Church, Ashton

M	1896-1911	M-2229
	communion rolls c. 1889-1917	M-2229

Rawdon Township, Hastings Co.

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinté Region

B	1800-1841	H-1810
M	1800-1836	H-1810
D	1841	H-1810

includes:

Rawdon Township

B	1803	H-1810
---	------	---------------

Renfrew County

Civil registers of Ontario

M	1816-1869	M-5497
	1858-1869	M-7092

includes:

Renfrew County

M	1858-1869	M-5497
---	-----------	---------------

Riceville, Prescott Co.

Riceville Cemetery recordings by Ann MacLaurin, 1970

D 1862-1928 **H-1807****Richmond, Carleton Co.**

Burials in Hazeldean Cemeteries

D 1835-1939 **M-7718**

includes:

St. John the Baptist's Anglican Church, Richmond

D 1892, 1894 extracts **M-7718**

St. Philip's Roman Catholic Church

BMD 1836-1924 **M-2818**

includes:

St. Clare's Roman Catholic Church (Goulbourn Mission),
Dwyer HillBMD 1891-1924 **M-2818****Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington Co.**

St. John's Anglican Church, Bath

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**M 1787-1816 **H-1810**D 1787-1813 **H-1810**

comprises:

St. Thomas' Anglican Church, Ernestown Township

B 1788-1813 **H-1810**M 1787-1813, 1814, 1816 **H-1810**D 1788-1813 **H-1810**includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of
Adolphustown, Camden, and Fredericksburg,
Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of
Ameliasburg, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh,
Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney,
and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and Kingston,
Frontenac Co.; as well as Oswego, New York,
U.S.A.

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Fredericksburg Township

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**M 1788-1812 **H-1810**D 1787-1813 **H-1810**includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of
Adolphustown, Camden, Ernestown, and
Richmond, Lennox and Addington Co.; the
Townships of Ameliasburg, Hallowell,
Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward
Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow,
Hastings Co.; and the Townships of Cramahé,
and Percy, Northumberland Co.; as well as
Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

(cont.)

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg,
Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinté regionB 1800-1841 **H-1810**M 1800-1836 **H-1810**D 1841 **H-1810**

includes:

Richmond Township

B 1800-1811, 1813-1814,

1824-1825, 1832-1833,

1838-1839 **H-1810**

M 1802-1803, 1807-1821,

1832-1835 **H-1810****Richmond Village (Bayham), Elgin Co.**Personal registers of the Rev. J. Nelson Gould of Sarnia,
Methodist and United Church of Canada ministerB 1916-1960 **H-1811**M 1916-1961 **H-1811**D 1916-1959 **H-1811**

includes:

Richmond-Corinth United Church of Canada Charge

B 1947-1960 **H-1811**M 1947-1961 **H-1811**D 1947-1959 **H-1811**includes: Aylmer West, Corinth, Fairview, North Bayham,
Richmond Village (Bayham), and Summers
Corners, Elgin Co.**Rideau District**

Rideau Methodist Circuit

B 1781-1843 **C-3030**includes: Lanark and Grenville Counties; and Smith's Falls
Methodist Circuit**Riverside, Dundas Co.**

St. Lawrence Evangelical Lutheran Church, Morrisburg

BMD 1823-1972 **M-2981**

includes:

St. George's (later, St. John's) Evangelical Lutheran
Congregation, WilliamsburgBMD 1823-1840 **M-2981**confirmations 1827-1840 **M-2981**St. John's, Riverside, and St. Paul's, Morrisburg,
Evangelical Lutheran ChurchBMD 1840-1895 **M-2981**confirmations 1841-1863 **M-2981**communicants n.d. **M-2981**St. John's, Riverside, and St. Peter's, North Williamsburg,
Evangelical Lutheran ChurchM 1858-1914 **M-2981**

(cont.)

St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Williamsburg,
and St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Morrisburg
B 1872-1972 **M-2981**
M 1873-1936 **M-2981**
D 1873-1972 **M-2981**
communicants n.d., 1876-1901 **M-2981**

Rosetta, Lanark Co.

Clayton United Church, Clayton
BMD 1805-1965 **M-3687** and
M-3688
1876-1965 **M-3243**

includes:

Middleville Congregational Church, Middleville
B 1913-1928 **M-3243**
M 1858-1871 **M-3687**
1896-1925 **M-3243**
D 1910-1964 **M-3243**

includes: Rosetta

St. Peter's Presbyterian Church, Darling Township
B 1871-1878 **M-3687**
communion rolls 1890-1942 **M-3688**
includes: St. John's, Hopetown; Rosetta Presbyterian
Congregation; and St. Peter's, Tatlock

St. Peter's, Darling, and St. Paul's, Middleville,
Presbyterian Congregations
BD 1893-1965 **M-3688**
M 1897-1919 **M-3243**
includes: Hopetown, Rosetta, and Tatlock

St. Paul's, Middleville, and St. James', Dalhousie, United
(Presbyterian) Pastoral Charge
B 1858-1864 **M-3687**
M 1859-1896, 1909-1910 **M-3687**
communion rolls 1858-1865 **M-3687**
1872-1954 **M-3688**
includes: St. John's United Church, Hopetown,
1925-1941; and Rosetta United Church,
1935-1942

Clayton-Middleville Presbyterian Charge (later, Middleville
United Church)
B 1881-1950 **M-3243**
D 1942-1957 **M-3688**
communion rolls 1942-1957 **M-3688**
includes: Hopetown, Rosetta, Darling, and Tatlock

Ross Township, Renfrew Co.

Shawville United Church, Shawville, Pontiac Co., Que.
BMD 1851-1918 **M-2243**
1877-1939 **M-2374**
includes:

Presbyterian Church (Church of Scotland), Litchfield
Township, Pontiac Co., Que.
BMD 1853-1870, 1874-1904,
1918 **M-2243**
includes: Townships of Bristol, Bryson, Calumet-Island,
Clarendon, Leslie, and Thorne, Pontiac Co.,
Que.; as well as Ross, and Westmeath
Townships, Renfrew Co., Ont., in the early years

Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and
Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**
M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)
includes:

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada, Circuits in the
Eastern District
B 1859 **C-3030**
M 1833-1857 **C-3030** (index)
includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh,
and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of
Edwardsburgh, and Oxford, Grenville Co.;
Sheek Island, and the Townships of Cornwall,
Finch, Osnabruck, and Roxborough, Stormont
Co.; as well as the Brockville district, Leeds Co.;
and other places in the Counties of Dundas,
Stormont, and Glengarry

St. John's Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church,
Cornwall, Stormont Co.
M 1831-1850, 1855-1857 **C-3030** (index)
includes: Townships of Charlottenburg, Kenyon
(including the Indian Lands), and Lancaster,
Glengarry Co.; and Roxborough Township,
Stormont Co.

Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Kenyon
Township, Glengarry Co.
M 1865 **C-3030** (index)
includes: Cambridge Township, Russell Co.; and
Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian Church of the Rev. Isaac Purkis, Osnabruck
Township, Stormont Co.
M 1840, 1842-1849 **C-3030** (index)

St. Andrew's (Presbyterian) Church of the Rev. Peter
McVicar, Martintown, Glengarry Co.
M 1857 **C-3030** (index)
includes: Townships of Charlottenburg, and Kenyon,
Glengarry Co.; and Roxborough Township,
Stormont Co.

Congregation of the Rev. E. Sallows
M 1851 **C-3030** (index)
includes: Townships of Osnabruck, and Roxborough,
Stormont Co.

Civil registers for the Eastern District

M 1858-1869 **M-3205**
includes:

Baptist Church, Roxborough Township
M 1867 **M-3205**

Osnabruck and Lunenburg Presbyterian Congregations

B 1848-1909 **C-3030**
M 1860-1900 **C-3030**
D 1907-1909 **C-3030**

includes:

Canada Presbyterian Church of Lunenburg and
Osnabruck

M 1860-1900 **C-3030**

includes: Cornwall Township, Finch, Newington,
Osnabruck, and Roxborough Township,
Stormont Co.; the Indian Lands, Glengarry Co.;
and the Townships of Williamsburgh, and
Winchester, Dundas Co.

Civil registers of Stormont County

M 1866 **C-15758**
consists of:

Wesleyan Methodist Mission, Roxborough

M 1866 **C-15758**

includes: Townships of Finch, Osnabruck, and
Roxborough, Stormont Co.

Farmer's Almanac diaries of Angus Alexander McMillan
and Family of Glengarry Co.

BMD 1862-1910 **H-1808**
includes:

Roxborough Township
D 1864-1902 **H-1808**

Russell County

Civil registers of Ontario

M 1816-1869 **M-5497**
1858-1869 **M-7092**

includes:

Ottawa District (later, Prescott and Russell Counties)

M 1816-1853 **M-5497**

includes: Hull, Gatineau Co., Que.; as well as extracts of
B 1822-1836, for the districts of Montreal, and
Quebec, Que.

Russell County

M 1855-1869 **M-5497**

St. Agatha, Waterloo Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**
M 1854-1855 **C-15758**
D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

St. Agatha's Roman Catholic Church, Wilmot Township

BD 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wellesley,
Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; and
Mornington, and South Easthope Townships,
Perth Co.

St. Andrew's, Stormont Co.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and
Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**
M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes:

St. Andrew's Roman Catholic Parish, St. Andrew's

M 1848 **C-3030** (index)

St. Catharines, Lincoln Co.

Personal record of marriages performed by the Reverend
Dr. Isaac Tovell, of the Methodist Church of Canada and
the United Church of Canada, Toronto, York Co.

M 1875-1935 Index **H-1810**

includes:

St. Catharines

M 1888-1892, [1922] Index **H-1810**

St. George, Brant Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**
M 1854-1855 **C-15758**
D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

St. James' Anglican Church, Wilmot Township,
Waterloo Co.

BD 1860 **C-15758**

includes: other places in Wilmot Township; as well as
St. George, Brant Co.; and the Townships of
Blandford, and East Zorra, Oxford Co.

St. Raphael West, Glengarry Co.

St. Raphael's Roman Catholic Church

B 1805-1818, 1828 **C-3028 & H-1811**
1818-1825 **C-3029 & H-1811**
1831 **H-1811**

(cont.)

M 1805-1808, 1815-1823 **C-3028**
 1805-1815 **H-1811**
 1823-1825 **C-3029**
 D 1805-1810 **H-1811**
 1816-1822 **C-3028**
 BMD 1826-1831 **C-3029**
 1805-1831 Index **C-3029**
 1832-1836 **H-1811**
 conversions, 1805-1809 **H-1811**

St. Thomas, Elgin Co.

Personal registers of the Rev. J. Nelson Gould of Sarnia, Methodist and United Church of Canada minister

B 1916-1960 **H-1811**
 M 1916-1961 **H-1811**
 D 1916-1959 **H-1811**

includes:

Grace United Church of Canada Church, St. Thomas
 BMD 1926-1933 **H-1811**
 members received, 1926-1932 **H-1811**

St. Vincent Township, Grey Co.

Returns of coroners' inquests for Grey, Wellington, Bruce, [and Dufferin] Counties

D 1873 **C-15758**

includes: Durham, Owen Sound, and the Townships of Artemesia, Egremont, Euphrasia, Keppel, Normanby, Osprey, Proton, St. Vincent, and Sydenham, Grey Co.; and Melancthon Township, Dufferin Co.

Saintsbury, Middlesex Co.

Anglican Parish of Kirkton with Granton and Saintsbury (including the Anglican Churches of: St. Paul's, Kirkton; Trinity, Prospect Hill; St. Patrick's, Saintsbury; and St. Thomas', Granton)

B 1862-1971 **M-2227**
 MD 1863-1971 **M-2227**

includes: Township of Osborne, Huron Co.; Township of Blanshard, Perth Co.; and Township of Biddulph, Middlesex Co.

Sandwich (antérieurement, Pointe-de-Montréal-du-Détroit), comté d'Essex

Sainte-Anne-du-Détroit, Michigan, U.S.A. (Église catholique)

BMD 1704-1800 **C-2893 à C-2895**
 comprennent :

Missions des Hurons de la Pointe-de-Montréal-du-Détroit (Église catholique)
 B 1761-1767 **C-2894**

(cont.)

L'Assomption-de-la-Pointe-de-Montréal-du-Détroit (Église catholique)

B 1767-1771 **C-2894**
 M 1764-1765, 1768-1771 **C-2894**
 D 1768-1772 **C-2894**
 BMD 1772-1777 **C-2894**
 1777-1783 **C-2895**

L'Assomption-de-Sandwich-du-Détroit (Église catholique)

BMD 1781-1799 **C-2895**

St. John's Anglican Church

BMD 1802-1827 **C-3030** (index)

Sandwich Township, Essex Co.

Civil registers of Essex County

B 1826, 1845-1862 **C-15758**
 includes:

Congregation of the Rev. John [H.] John, Sandwich Township

B 1826, 1847, 1849-1851, 1855-1856, 1859-1862 **C-15758**

Wesleyan Methodist Church, Sandwich Township

B 1860-1861 **C-15758**

Sarnia, Lambton Co.

Personal registers of the Rev. J. Nelson Gould of Sarnia, Methodist and United Church of Canada minister

B 1916-1960 **H-1811**
 M 1916-1961 **H-1811**
 D 1916-1959 **H-1811**

comprises:

Sparta-Dexter Methodist Charge, Elgin Co.

BMD 1916-1921 **H-1811**

Port Stanley Methodist Charge, Elgin Co.

BMD 1921-1926 **H-1811**

Grace United Church of Canada Church, St. Thomas, Elgin Co.

BMD 1926-1933 **H-1811**
 members received, 1926-1932 **H-1811**

Parker Street United Church of Canada, Sarnia

BMD 1933-1947 **H-1811**

Richmond-Corinth United Church of Canada Charge, Elgin Co.

B 1947-1960 **H-1811**
 M 1947-1961 **H-1811**
 D 1947-1959 **H-1811**

includes: Aylmer West, Corinth, Fairview, North Bayham, Richmond Village (Bayham), and Summers Corners, Elgin Co.

Shawanaga Township, Parry Sound District

Journals of the Rev. Allen Salt, a Methodist Indian missionary in western Ontario

BMD 1854-1855, 1874-1899, 1904 **C-15709**

includes:

Parry Island Methodist Indian Mission, Georgian Bay

BMD 1883-1899, 1904 **C-15709**

includes: French River, Henvey Inlet, and Shawanaga Township in the Parry Sound District, as well as other Indian reserves in the region

Sheek Island, Stormont Co.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**

M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes:

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada, Circuits in the Eastern District

B 1859 **C-3030**

M 1833-1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Edwardsburgh, and Oxford, Grenville Co.; Sheek Island, and the Townships of Cornwall, Finch, Osnabrock, and Roxborough, Stormont Co.; as well as the Brockville district, Leeds Co.; and other places in the Counties of Dundas, Stormont, and Glengarry

Sheffield Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinté region

B 1800-1841 **H-1810**

M 1800-1836 **H-1810**

D 1841 **H-1810**

includes:

Sheffield Township

B 1831, 1836, 1839 **H-1810**

Sherbrooke (North) Township, Lanark Co.

Knox Presbyterian Church, McDonalds Corners

B 1847-1857 **M-4614**

includes: Elphin, and Snow Road, Frontenac Co.; and Dalhousie, and North Sherbrooke Townships, Lanark Co.

Sherwood Township, Renfrew Co.

Our Lady of Czestochowa, Queen of Poland (Roman Catholic) Church (formerly, St. Stanislaus Kostka Roman Catholic Church, Hagarty Township), Wilno

BMD 1880-1884 **H-1456** (partial index)

B 1877-1880 **H-1456**

1888-1940 **H-1456** (partial index)

M 1885-1937 **H-1456** (partial index)

1928-1960 **H-1457**

D 1885-1928 **H-1456** (partial index)

1928-1943, 1945 **H-1457**

1961-1975 **H-1457**

ordinations, 1910, 1923-1924 **H-1456**

confirmations, 1912-1913 **H-1456**

1947-1948, 1950,

1953, 1956, 1959 **H-1457**

first communions, 1946-1947,

1951, 1958-1959 **H-1457**

includes: Townships of Brudenell, Burns, Hagarty, Radcliffe, and Sherwood

(The registers are in French, Latin, and English. Miscellaneous related items are in Polish.)

Sidney Township, Hastings Co.

St. John's Anglican Church, Bath, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**

M 1787-1816 **H-1810**

D 1787-1813 **H-1810**

comprises:

St. Thomas' Anglican Church, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1788-1813 **H-1810**

M 1787-1813, 1814, 1816 **H-1810**

D 1788-1813 **H-1810**

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of

Adolphustown, Camden, and Fredericksburg,

Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of

Ameliasburg, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh,

Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney,

and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and Kingston,

Frontenac Co.; as well as Oswego, New York,

U.S.A.

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Fredericksburg Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**

M 1788-1812 **H-1810**

D 1787-1813 **H-1810**

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of

Adolphustown, Camden, Ernestown, and

Richmond, Lennox and Addington Co.; the

Townships of Ameliasburg, Hallowell, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and the Townships of Cramahé, and Percy, Northumberland Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinté region

B	1800-1841	H-1810
M	1800-1836	H-1810
D	1841	H-1810

includes:

Sidney Township

B	1800-1820, 1837, 1839	H-1810
M	1803, 1806-1818	H-1810

Smith's Falls, Lanark and Leeds Cos.

Rideau Methodist Circuit

B	1814-1843	C-3030
---	-----------	---------------

includes: Lanark, and Grenville Counties; and Smith's Falls Methodist Circuit

Westminster Presbyterian Church

B	1834-1913	M-5905
M	1835-1913	M-5905
	1897-1915	M-5906 (index)
D	1860, 1868	M-5905

comprises:

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church

B	1834-1892, 1907-1913	M-5905
M	1835-1846, 1850-1913	M-5905
D	1860, 1868	M-5905

communicants rolls 1835-1867,
1869-1894 **M-5905**

St. Paul's Presbyterian Church (formerly, Union Church)

B	1845-1913	M-5905
M	1869-1900	M-5905
	1897-1915	M-5906 (index)

communicants rolls 1869-1890 **M-5906**

Smith Township, Peterborough Co.

St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Peterborough

M	1834-1857	H-1810
---	-----------	---------------

includes: Townships of Asphodel, Douro, Dummer, Ennismore, Harvey, North Monaghan, Otonabee, and Smith, Peterborough Co.; the Townships of Hamilton, and South Monaghan in Northumberland Co.; the Township of Cavan, Durham Co.; and the Townships of Emily, and Ops, Victoria Co.

Civil registers of Peterborough County

M	1859-1873	H-1810
---	-----------	---------------

consists of:

Christ Church Anglican Church, Lakefield

M	1859-1873	H-1810
---	-----------	---------------

includes: Lakefield (North Douro), and Peterborough, as well as the Townships of Douro, Dummer, Otonabee, and Smith, Peterborough Co.; and Lindsay, Victoria Co.

Snow Road, Frontenac Co.

Knox Presbyterian Church, McDonalds Corners, Lanark Co.

B	1847-1857	M-4614
---	-----------	---------------

includes: Elphin, and Snow Road, Frontenac Co.; and Dalhousie, and North Sherbrooke Townships, Lanark Co.

Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward Co.

St. John's Anglican Church, Bath, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1787-1813	H-1810
M	1787-1816	H-1810
D	1787-1813	H-1810

comprises:

St. Thomas' Anglican Church, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1788-1813	H-1810
M	1787-1813, 1814, 1816	H-1810
D	1788-1813	H-1810

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, and Fredericksburg, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and Kingston, Frontenac Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Fredericksburg Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

B	1787-1813	H-1810
M	1788-1812	H-1810
D	1787-1813	H-1810

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of Adolphustown, Camden, Ernestown, and Richmond, Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of Ameliasburg, Hallowell, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and the Townships of Cramahé, and Percy, Northumberland Co.; as well as Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinté region

B	1800-1841	H-1810
M	1800-1836	H-1810
D	1841	H-1810

includes:

Sophiasburgh Township

B	1806-1822, 1828	H-1810
M	1801-1822, 1831-1834	H-1810

South Dumfries Township, Brant Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B	1836-1861	C-15758
M	1854-1855	C-15758
D	1854-1855, 1858, 1860	C-15758

includes:

German Evangelical Lutheran Church, Preston (later, Cambridge)

B	1853-1855, 1860	C-15758
M	1855	C-15758
D	1855, 1860	C-15758

includes: places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; in the Townships of Brantford, Burford, and South Dumfries, Brant Co.; as well as Blenheim Township, Oxford Co.; Puslinch Township, Wellington Co.; and Beverley Township, Wentworth Co.

South Easthope Township, Perth Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B	1836-1861	C-15758
M	1854-1855	C-15758
D	1854-1855, 1858, 1860	C-15758

includes:

German Baptist Church of the Rev. Henry Schneider

B	1861	C-15758
M	1855*	C-15758
D	1855*, 1860	C-15758

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), as well as other places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; and in South Easthope Township, Perth Co.

* In German

[Unorthodox Evangelical Lutheran] Congregation of the Rev. Frederick W. Bindemann, Waterloo Township, Waterloo Co.

M	1855	C-15758
---	------	----------------

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; Carrick Township, Bruce Co.; Normanby

Township, Grey Co.; the Townships of Blandford, and Blenheim, Oxford Co.; Hay Township, Huron Co.; the Townships of North Easthope, South Easthope, and Wallace, Perth Co.; the Townships of Peel, Guelph, Nichol, and Puslinch, Wellington Co.; and Hamilton, Wentworth Co.

St. Agatha's Roman Catholic Church, Wilmot Township, Waterloo Co.

BD	1860	C-15758
----	------	----------------

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; and Mornington, and South Easthope Townships, Perth Co.

South Fredericksburgh Township, Lennox and Addington Co.

See: Fredericksburgh Township

South Monaghan Township, Northumberland Co.

St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Peterborough, Peterborough Co.

M	1834-1857	H-1810
---	-----------	---------------

includes: Townships of Asphodel, Douro, Dummer, Ennismore, Harvey, North Monaghan, Otonabee, and Smith, Peterborough Co.; the Townships of Hamilton, and South Monaghan in Northumberland Co.; the Township of Cavan, Durham Co.; and the Townships of Emily, and Ops, Victoria Co.

South Plantagenet Township, Prescott Co.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B	1831, 1859, 1862-1865	C-3030
M	1831-1857, 1863, 1865	C-3030 (index)

includes:

[Presbyterian] Congregation of the Rev. Peter Watson, Williamstown, Glengarry Co.

M	1865	C-3030 (index)
---	------	-----------------------

includes: Martintown, and Williamstown, and other places in Charlottenburg Township, as well as the Townships of Lancaster, and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; Cornwall Township, Stormont Co.; and the Townships of North Plantagenet, and South Plantagenet, Prescott Co.

South Walsingham Township, Norfolk Co.

Norfolk County Historical Society Collections

B	1783-1863	M-283
M	1807-1835	M-274, M-275 and M-277
	1858-1897	M-283

(cont.)

(cont.)

D 1840-1899 M-283
includes:

Hartford and Fredericksburg (Delhi) Regular Baptist
Congregations

B 1783-1863 M-283
M 1858-1897 M-283
D 1840-1899 M-283

includes: Townships of Middleton, South Walsingham,
Townsend, and Windham, Norfolk Co.; and
Walpole Township, Haldimand Co.

(Pages 12941-12987)

Sparta, Elgin Co.

Personal registers of the Rev. J. Nelson Gould of Sarnia,
Methodist and United Church of Canada minister

B 1916-1960 H-1811
M 1916-1961 H-1811
D 1916-1959 H-1811

includes:

Sparta-Dexter Methodist Charge
BMD 1916-1921 H-1811

Stanley Township, Huron Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 C-15758
M 1854-1855 C-15758
D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 C-15758

includes:

Evangelical Lutheran Church, Mannheim, New Dundee,
and New Hamburg, Waterloo Co.

B 1858, 1860 C-15758
D 1860 C-15758

includes: places in Wilmot Township, Waterloo Co.; in
Brant, and Carrick Townships, Bruce Co.; in
Hay, Stanley, and Tuckersmith Townships,
Huron Co.; and Blenheim Township, Oxford
Co.; as well as Hanover, Grey Co.; and
Williamsburgh [Township], Dundas Co.

Stephenson Township, Muskoka District

Register of the Rev. John Becket (1838-1921), Presbyterian
missionary at Aspdin, Muskoka District, 1905-1908

M 1905-1908, 1910, 1913, H-1810
1915

includes:

Stephenson Township
M 1905-1908 H-1810

Stewartville, Renfrew Co.

Lochwinnoch Presbyterian Church, Loch Winnoch

B 1867-1919 M-2368

M 1883-1906 M-2368

communion rolls 1887-1918 M-2368

includes: Castleford, Dewar's Settlement, Stewartville

Stisted Township, Muskoka District

Register of the Rev. John Becket (1838-1921), Presbyterian
missionary at Aspdin, Muskoka District, 1905-1908

M 1905-1908, 1910, 1913, H-1810
1915

includes:

Stisted Township
M 1907-1908 H-1810

Stittsville, Carleton Co.

Burials in Hazeldean Cemeteries

D 1835-1939 M-7718

includes:

Bells Corners Anglican Church (including the Anglican
Churches of Hazeldean, Stittsville, and Fallowfield, at
various dates)

D 1883-1939 extracts M-7718

Carp United Church, Carp

BMD 1858-1929 M-816 and M-817

includes:

St. Paul's Methodist Church, Carp
M 1898-1928 M-816

membership rolls 1893-1929 M-816

includes: Hazeldean, Huntley, Marchhurst, and Stittsville

Stormont County

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Williamstown,
Glengarry Co.

BM 1779-1810 C-3030 (index)

BMD 1811-1817 C-3030 (index)

includes: Stormont Co., Ont.; Montreal, Que., etc.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and
Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 C-3030

M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 C-3030 (index)

includes:

(cont.)

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada, Circuits in the Eastern District

B 1859 **C-3030**
M 1833-1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Edwardsburgh, and Oxford, Grenville Co.; Sheek Island, and the Townships of Cornwall, Finch, Osnabruck, and Roxborough, Stormont Co.; as well as the Brockville district, Leeds Co.; and other places in the Counties of Dundas, Stormont, and Glengarry

Civil registers for the Eastern District

M 1858-1869 **M-3205**

includes: Charlottenburg, Kenyon, Lancaster, and Lochiel Townships, Glengarry Co.; and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.

Civil registers of Stormont County

M 1866 **C-15758**

consists of:

Wesleyan Methodist Mission, Roxborough

M 1866 **C-15758**

includes: Townships of Finch, Osnabruck, and Roxborough

Strathroy, Middlesex Co.

St. Mary's Anglican Church

B 1833-1947 **M-2180** (copies)
M 1833-1944 **M-2180** (copies)
D 1833-1971 **M-2180** (copies)
confirmations 1838-1924 **M-2180** (copies)

Summers Corners, Elgin Co.

Personal registers of the Rev. J. Nelson Gould of Sarnia, Methodist and United Church of Canada minister

B 1916-1960 **H-1811**
M 1916-1961 **H-1811**
D 1916-1959 **H-1811**

includes:

Richmond-Corinth United Church of Canada Charge

B 1947-1960 **H-1811**
M 1947-1961 **H-1811**
D 1947-1959 **H-1811**

includes: Aylmer West, Corinth, Fairview, North Bayham, Richmond Village (Bayham), and Summers Corners, Elgin Co.

Sydenham Township, Grey Co.

Returns of coroners' inquests for Grey, Wellington, Bruce, [and Dufferin] Counties

D 1873 **C-15758**

includes: Durham, Owen Sound, and the Townships of Artemesia, Egremont, Euphrasia, Keppel, Normanby, Osprey, Proton, St. Vincent, and Sydenham, Grey Co.; and Melancthon Township, Dufferin Co.

Tatlock, Lanark Co.

Clayton United Church, Clayton

BMD 1805-1965 **M-3687** and
M-3688
1876-1965 **M-3243**

includes:

St. Peter's Presbyterian Church, Darling Township

B 1871-1878 **M-3687**

communion rolls 1890-1942 **M-3688**

includes: St. John's, Hopetown; Rosetta Presbyterian Congregation; and St. Peter's, Tatlock

St. Peter's, Darling, and St. Paul's, Middleville, Presbyterian Congregations

BD 1893-1965 **M-3688**

M 1897-1919 **M-3243**

includes: Hopetown, Rosetta, and Tatlock

Clayton-Middleville Presbyterian Charge (later, Middleville United Church)

B 1881-1950 **M-3243**

D 1942-1957 **M-3688**

communion rolls 1942-1957 **M-3688**

includes: Hopetown, Rosetta, Darling, and Tatlock

Thorold, Welland Co.

Register of 873 marriage licences issued by Jacob Keefer (1800-1875)

M 1838-1874 **H-1811**

Thunder Bay (formerly, Fort William), Thunder Bay District

St. John the Evangelist Anglican Church

B 1873-1911 **M-2820**

1911-1926 **M-2821**

M 1872-1913 **M-2820**

1913-1917 **M-2821**

1917-1925 **M-2820** (index)

1925-1926 **M-2821**

D 1877-1911 **M-2820**

1911-1926 **M-2821**

confirmations 1874-1910 **M-2820**

1911-1925 **M-2821**

parish list 1877, c. 1903 **M-2820**

includes:

(cont.)

St. Ansgarius' Lutheran Church, Port Arthur
BMD 1906-1912 **M-2821**
confirmations 1911-1912 **M-2821**
parish list c. 1907 **M-2821**

Thurlow, Hastings Co.

Clayton United Church, Clayton, Lanark Co.
BMD 1805-1965 **M-3687 and M-3688**
1876-1965 **M-3243**

includes:

Poland Presbyterian Congregation, Poland, Lanark Co.
B 1876-1907, 1912 **M-3243**
includes: Clyde Forks, Flower Station, South Lavant,
South Poland, Lanark Co., and Thurlow,
Hastings Co.

Thurlow Township, Hastings Co.

St. John's Anglican Church, Bath, Lennox and
Addington Co.

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**
M 1787-1816 **H-1810**
D 1787-1813 **H-1810**

comprises:

St. Thomas' Anglican Church, Ernestown Township,
Lennox and Addington Co.
B 1788-1813 **H-1810**
M 1787-1813, 1814, 1816 **H-1810**
D 1788-1813 **H-1810**
includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of
Adolphustown, Camden, and Fredericksburg,
Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of
Ameliasburg, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh,
Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney,
and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and Kingston,
Frontenac Co.; as well as Oswego, New York,
U.S.A.

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Fredericksburg Township,
Lennox and Addington Co.

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**
M 1788-1812 **H-1810**
D 1787-1813 **H-1810**

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of
Adolphustown, Camden, Ernestown, and
Richmond, Lennox and Addington Co.; the
Townships of Ameliasburg, Hallowell,
Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward
Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and Thurlow,
Hastings Co.; and the Townships of Cramahé,
and Percy, Northumberland Co.; as well as
Oswego, New York, U.S.A.

(cont.)

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg,
Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinte region

B 1800-1841 **H-1810**
M 1800-1836 **H-1810**
D 1841 **H-1810**

includes:

Thurlow Township
B 1802-1816, 1821, 1839 **H-1810**
M 1807, 1812, 1816, 1822 **H-1810**

Toledo, Leeds Co.

St. Francis-Xavier Roman Catholic Church, Brockville

B 1835-1859 **M-4613**
1854-1860 **M-4613 (index)**
1882-1893 **M-4613**
M 1841-1847 **M-4613**
1855-1856 **M-4613 (index)**
confirmations 1847 **M-4613**

includes: records of the Bellamy Pond, and Toledo area of
Kitley Township, Leeds Co.

St. Andrew's Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church,
Toledo (formerly, Presbyterian Congregation of Kitley
Township)

B 1846-1852, 1863-1913 **H-1810**
M 1863-1864, 1880-1881,
1890-1893, 1903, 1907 **H-1810**
D 1894, 1897-1902, 1911 **H-1810**
members, 1847, 1850, 1854,
1863-1913 **H-1810**

includes: Townships of Bastard, Elizabethtown, Front of
Yonge, and Kitley, Leeds Co.; as well as Montague
Township, Lanark Co.; and Wofford Township,
Grenville Co.

Torbolton Township, Carleton Co.

St. Andrew's United Church of Canada, Pakenham,
Lanark Co.

B 1891-1966 **M-7761**
M 1840-1973 **M-7761**
D 1901-1985 **M-7761**

includes:

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Pakenham, Lanark Co.
M 1840-1883 **M-7761**
includes: Townships of Fitzroy, and Torbolton, Carleton
Co.; Townships of Horton, and McNab,
Renfrew Co.; and neighbouring settlements

United Presbyterian Congregation, Fitzroy Harbour

M 1852-1922 **M-1955**
includes: members who later joined congregations in
Kilmaurs, Kinburn, Torbolton Township,
Woodlawn, etc.

Toronto, York Co.

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends (Hicksite Quakers)

BD 1752-1873 **M-3844**

M 1804-1840 **M-3844**

Sunday School 1861-1871 **M-3845**

includes: Toronto

(Records of the Religious Society of Friends, Volumes C-3-103, C-3-104 and C-3-114)

Toronto Monthly Meeting of Friends (Hicksite Quakers)

M 1941-1942 **M-3839**

(Records of the Religious Society of Friends, Volume C-3-67)

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends (Orthodox Quakers)

B 1803-1866 **M-3824**

M 1829-1885 **M-3824**

1859-1897 **M-3824**

D 1811-1873 **M-3824**

removals 1806-1879 **M-3824**

includes: Toronto

(Records of the Religious Society of Friends, Volumes B-2-92, B-2-93, B-2-87, B-2-92, B-2-86)

Civil registers of York County

D 1854 **C-15758**

consists of:

Return of St. Paul's Roman Catholic Graveyard, Toronto

D 1854 **C-15758**

Personal record of marriages performed by the Reverend Dr. Isaac Tovell, of the Methodist Church of Canada and the United Church of Canada, Toronto

M 1875-1935 Index **H-1810**

comprises:

Toronto

M 1875-1884, 1888,

1893-1894, 1897-1907,

1909-1931, 1933,

1935 Index **H-1810**

Peterborough, Peterborough Co.

M 1877, 1884-1889 Index **H-1810**

St. Catharines, Lincoln Co.

M 1888-1892, [1922] Index **H-1810**

Hamilton, Wentworth Co.

M 1891-1897,

1904-1906 Index **H-1810**

Holy Blossom Hebrew Congregation, Toronto

B 1857-1873 **M-5928**

M 1858-1863, 1871-1873,

1878, 1894 **M-5928**

D 1858-1902 **M-5928**

Register of the Rev. John Becket (1838-1921), Presbyterian missionary at Aspdin, Muskoka District, 1905-1908

M 1905-1908, 1910, 1913,

1915 **H-1810**

includes:

Toronto

M 1915 **H-1810**

Register of the Rev. Dr. Robert J. Douglas Simpson (fl. 1894-1956), clergyman of the Methodist and United Church of Canada Churches, Toronto

M 1923-1956 **H-1810**

Townsend Township, Norfolk Co.

Norfolk County Historical Society Collections

B 1783-1863 **M-283**

M 1807-1835 **M-274, M-275 and**

M-277

1858-1897 **M-283**

D 1840-1899 **M-283**

includes:

Hartford and Fredericksburg (Delhi) Regular Baptist Congregations

B 1783-1863 **M-283**

M 1858-1897 **M-283**

D 1840-1899 **M-283**

includes: Townships of Middleton, South Walsingham, Townsend, and Windham, Norfolk Co.; and Walpole Township, Haldimand Co.

(Pages 12941-12987)

Tuckersmith Township, Huron Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**

M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

Evangelical Lutheran Church, Mannheim, New Dundee, and New Hamburg, Waterloo Co.

B 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

D 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in Wilmot Township, Waterloo Co.; in Brant, and Carrick Townships, Bruce Co.; in Hay, Stanley, and Tuckersmith Townships, Huron Co.; and Blenheim Township, Oxford Co.; as well as Hanover, Grey Co.; and Williamsburgh [Township], Dundas Co.

Tyendinaga Township, Hastings Co.

Presbyterian Mission of Ernestown, Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, and the Bay of Quinté region

B	1800-1841	H-1810
M	1800-1836	H-1810
D	1841	H-1810

includes:

Tyendinaga Township		
B	1826-1837	H-1810

Usborne Township, Huron Co.

Anglican Parish of Kirkton with Granton and Saintsbury (including the Anglican Churches of: St. Paul's, Kirkton; Trinity, Prospect Hill; St. Patrick's, Saintsbury; and St. Thomas', Granton)

B	1862-1971	M-2227
MD	1863-1971	M-2227

includes: Township of Usborne, Huron Co.; Township of Blanshard, Perth Co.; and Township of Biddulph, Middlesex Co.

Wallace Township, Perth Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B	1836-1861	C-15758
M	1854-1855	C-15758
D	1854-1855, 1858, 1860	C-15758

includes:

[Unorthodox Evangelical Lutheran] Congregation of the Rev. Frederick W. Bindemann, Waterloo Township, Waterloo Co.

M	1855	C-15758
---	------	----------------

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; Carrick Township, Bruce Co.; Normanby Township, Grey Co.; the Townships of Blandford, and Blenheim, Oxford Co.; Hay Township, Huron Co.; the Townships of North Easthope, South Easthope, and Wallace, Perth Co.; the Townships of Peel, Guelph, Nichol, and Puslinch, Wellington Co.; and Hamilton, Wentworth Co.

Walpole Township, Haldimand Co.

Norfolk County Historical Society Collections

B	1783-1863	M-283
M	1807-1835	M-274, M-275 and M-277
	1858-1897	M-283
D	1840-1899	M-283

includes:

Hartford and Fredericksburg (Delhi) Regular Baptist Congregations

B	1783-1863	M-283
M	1858-1897	M-283
D	1840-1899	M-283

includes: Townships of Middleton, South Walsingham, Townsend, and Windham, Norfolk Co.; and Walpole Township, Haldimand Co.

(Pages 12941-12987)

Waterloo County

Civil registers

B	1836-1861	C-15758
M	1854-1855	C-15758
D	1854-1855, 1858, 1860	C-15758

comprises:

Wilmot Anglican Mission, Wilmot Township

B	1842-1855	C-15758
MD	1854-1855	C-15758

St. James' Anglican Church, Wilmot Township

BD	1860	C-15758
----	------	----------------

includes: other places in Wilmot Township; as well as St. George, Brant Co.; and the Townships of Blandford, and East Zorra, Oxford Co.

German Baptist Church of the Rev. Henry Schneider

B	1861	C-15758
M	1855*	C-15758
D	1855*, 1860	C-15758

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), as well as other places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; and in South Easthope Township, Perth Co.

* In German

Evangelical Association

BD	1860	C-15758
----	------	----------------

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and other places in the Township of Waterloo, as well as Heidelberg, in the Townships of Wellesley, and Woolwich

[St. James' Evangelical Lutheran Church, Elmira]

B	1853-1860	C-15758
D	1860	C-15758

Evangelical Lutheran Church, Mannheim, New Dundee, and New Hamburg

B	1858, 1860	C-15758
D	1860	C-15758

includes: places in Wilmot Township, Waterloo Co.; in Brant, and Carrick Townships, Bruce Co.; in Hay, Stanley, and Tuckersmith Townships, Huron Co.; and Blenheim Township, Oxford Co.; as well as Hanover, Grey Co.; and Williamsburgh [Township], Dundas Co.

(cont.)

(cont.)

German Evangelical Lutheran Congregations,
Phillipsburg, Wellesley Village, and New Baden

B 1836-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

D 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wellesley,
and Wilmot, Waterloo Co.; Ellice, Mornington,
and North Easthope Townships, Perth Co.;
Normanby Township, Grey Co.

German Evangelical Lutheran Church, Preston (later,
Cambridge)

B 1853-1855, 1860 **C-15758**

M 1855 **C-15758**

D 1855, 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of North Dumfries,
Waterloo, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.;
in the Townships of Brantford, Burford, and
South Dumfries, Brant Co.; as well as Blenheim
Township, Oxford Co.; Puslinch Township,
Wellington Co.; and Beverley Township,
Wentworth Co.

[Unorthodox Evangelical Lutheran] Congregation of the
Rev. Frederick W. Bindemann, Waterloo Township

M 1855 **C-15758**

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and places in the
Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo,
Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.;
Carrick Township, Bruce Co.; Normanby
Township, Grey Co.; the Townships of
Blandford, and Blenheim, Oxford Co.; Hay
Township, Huron Co.; the Townships of North
Easthope, South Easthope, and Wallace, Perth
Co.; the Townships of Peel, Guelph, Nichol, and
Puslinch, Wellington Co.; and Hamilton,
Wentworth Co.

German Evangelical Lutheran Church, Waterloo
Township

B 1860-1861 **C-15758**

D 1860 **C-15758**

Lutheran Congregation of the Rev. Frederick W.
Wunderlich

B 1850-1855 **C-15758**

M 1855 **C-15758**

[Amish Mennonite Congregation of Bishop] Peter
Litwiller, [Wilmot Township]

BD 1860 **C-15758**

M 1855* **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Wellesley, and
Wilmot, Waterloo Co.; and Mornington
Township, Perth Co.

*In German

Mennonite Church, Wilmot Township

BD 1860 **C-15758**

Mennonite Congregation of the Rev. Moses S. Bowman,
Latshaws, Wilmot Township

BD 1860 **C-15758**

Mennonite Congregation of [Bishop] Joseph Hagey,
[Hagey or Breslau]

BD 1860 **C-15758**

[Mennonite Congregation of the Rev. Abraham Kepler]

BD [1858] **C-15758**

[Mennonite] Congregation in New Germany [near
Guelph, Wellington Co.]

BMD 1855 **C-15758**

[Mennonite] Congregations

B 1858 **C-15758**

D 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

Primitive Methodist Church, Peel Township, Wellington
Co.; and Wellesley Station, Waterloo Co.

B 1845-1858 **C-15758**

D 1858 **C-15758**

Wesleyan Methodist Congregation, Galt (later,
Cambridge)

B 1860 **C-15758**

M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Township of Waterloo, Waterloo
Co.; Paris, and the Township of Brantford, Brant
Co.; Esquensing Township, Halton Co., and
Chinguacousy Township, Peel Co.

Wesleyan Methodist Church, Berlin (later, Kitchener)

B 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, and
Wellesley

New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian) Church, Berlin (later,
Kitchener)

B 1855-1860 **C-15758**

D 1860 **C-15758**

includes: Waterloo Township, and various places in the
Townships of Wilmot and Wellesley

St. Andrew's Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church,
Galt (later, Cambridge)

B 1837, 1839, 1852-1855,
1860 **C-15758**

Associate Presbyterian Church of the Rev. James Strang,
Galt (later, Cambridge)

BD 1855 **C-15758**

Presbyterian Church of Canada, Ayr

M 1855 **C-15758**

Roman Catholic Mission, Berlin (later, Kitchener)

BD 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, and
Wilmot

Roman Catholic Mission, Preston (later, Cambridge)

B 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of North Dumfries,
and Waterloo

(cont.)

(cont.)

Roman Catholic Mission, New Germany [near Guelph, Wellington Co.]

BD 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; and the Townships of Guelph, and Pilkington, Wellington Co.

St. Agatha's Roman Catholic Church, Wilmot Township

BD 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; and Mornington, and South Easthope Townships, Perth Co.

Congregation of the Rev. David Fisher, New Hamburg

B 1852-1860 **C-15758**

D 1860 **C-15758**

Congregation of the Rev. Mr. Smith

B 1853-1860 **C-15758**

Waterloo Township, Waterloo Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**

M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

German Baptist Church of the Rev. Henry Schneider

B 1861 **C-15758**

M 1855* **C-15758**

D 1855*, 1860 **C-15758**

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), as well as other places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; and in South Easthope Township, Perth Co.

* In German

Evangelical Association

BD 1860 **C-15758**

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and other places in the Township of Waterloo, as well as Heidelberg, in the Townships of Wellesley, and Woolwich

German Evangelical Lutheran Congregations,

Phillipsburg, Wellesley Village, and New Baden

B 1836-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

D 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wellesley, and Wilmot, Waterloo Co.; Ellice, Mornington, and North Easthope Townships, Perth Co.; and Normanby Township, Grey Co.

German Evangelical Lutheran Church, Preston (later, Cambridge)

B 1853-1855, 1860 **C-15758**

M 1855 **C-15758**

D 1855, 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of North Dumfries,

Waterloo, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.;

in the Townships of Brantford, Burford, and

South Dumfries, Brant Co.; as well as Blenheim

Township, Oxford Co.; Puslinch Township,

Wellington Co.; and Beverley Township,

Wentworth Co.

German Evangelical Lutheran Church, Waterloo Township

B 1860-1861 **C-15758**

D 1860 **C-15758**

[Unorthodox Evangelical Lutheran] Congregation of the Rev. Frederick W. Bindemann, Waterloo Township

M 1855 **C-15758**

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; Carrick Township, Bruce Co.; Normanby Township, Grey Co.; the Townships of Blandford, and Blenheim, Oxford Co.; Hay Township, Huron Co.; the Townships of North Easthope, South Easthope, and Wallace, Perth Co.; the Townships of Peel, Guelph, Nichol, and Puslinch, Wellington Co.; and Hamilton, Wentworth Co.

Wesleyan Methodist Congregation, Galt (later, Cambridge)

B 1860 **C-15758**

D 1854-1855 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Township of Waterloo, Waterloo Co.; Paris, and the Township of Brantford, Brant Co.; Esquesing Township, Halton Co.; and Chinguacousy Township, Peel Co.

Wesleyan Methodist Church, Berlin (later, Kitchener)

B 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, and Wellesley

New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian) Church, Berlin (later, Kitchener)

B 1855-1860 **C-15758**

D 1860 **C-15758**

includes: Waterloo Township, and various places in the Townships of Wilmot and Wellesley

Roman Catholic Mission, Berlin (later, Kitchener)

BD 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, and Wilmot

Roman Catholic Mission, Preston (later, Cambridge)

B 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of North Dumfries, and Waterloo

Roman Catholic Mission, New Germany [near Guelph, Wellington Co.]

BD 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, and

(cont.)

(cont.)

Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; and the Townships of Guelph, and Pilkington, Wellington Co.

St. Agatha's Roman Catholic Church, Wilmot Township
BD 1860 **C-15758**
includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; and Mornington, and South Easthope Townships, Perth Co.

Congregation of the Rev. David Fisher, New Hamburg
B 1852-1860 **C-15758**
D 1860 **C-15758**

Watsons Corners, Lanark Co.

Clayton United Church, Clayton
BMD 1805-1965 **M-3687 and M-3688**
1876-1965 **M-3243**
includes:

Watson's Corners Presbyterian Church
M 1896-1926 **M-3243**
includes: Flower Station, Poland, Lavant, and Dalhousie Township

Dalhousie-Playfair Presbyterian Charge (including the Presbyterian Churches of: St. James', Dalhousie; and Zion, Watsons Corners; as well as the Poland Presbyterian Congregation, Poland; and the Playfair Presbyterian Congregation, Playfair) (later, the Dalhousie-Playfair United Church of Canada Church)
communion rolls 1907-1964 **M-3688**

Wellesley, Waterloo Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**
M 1854-1855 **C-15758**
D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

German Evangelical Lutheran Congregations, Phillipsburg, Wellesley Village, and New Baden
B 1836-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**
D 1858, 1860 **C-15758**
includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wellesley, and Wilmot, Waterloo Co.; Ellice, Mornington, and North Easthope Townships, Perth Co.; and Normanby Township, Grey Co.

Primitive Methodist Church, Peel Township, Wellington Co.; and Wellesley Station, Waterloo Co.

B 1845-1858 **C-15758**
D 1858 **C-15758**

Wellesley Township, Waterloo Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**
M 1854-1855 **C-15758**
D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

Evangelical Association

BD 1860 **C-15758**

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and other places in the Township of Waterloo, as well as Heidelberg, in the Townships of Wellesley, and Woolwich

German Evangelical Lutheran Congregations, Phillipsburg, Wellesley Village, and New Baden

B 1836-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**
D 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wellesley, and Wilmot, Waterloo Co.; Ellice, Mornington, and North Easthope Townships, Perth Co.; and Normanby Township, Grey Co.

[Unorthodox Evangelical Lutheran] Congregation of the Rev. Frederick W. Bindemann, Waterloo Township

M 1855 **C-15758**

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; Carrick Township, Bruce Co.; Normanby Township, Grey Co.; the Townships of Blandford, and Blenheim, Oxford Co.; Hay Township, Huron Co.; the Townships of North Easthope, South Easthope, and Wallace, Perth Co.; the Townships of Peel, Guelph, Nichol, and Puslinch, Wellington Co.; and Hamilton, Wentworth Co.

[Amish Mennonite Congregation of Bishop] Peter Litwiller, [Wilmot Township]

BD 1860 **C-15758**
M 1855* **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Wellesley, and Wilmot, Waterloo Co.; and Mornington Township, Perth Co.

*In German

Wesleyan Methodist Church, Berlin (later, Kitchener)

B 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, and Wellesley

New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian) Church, Berlin (later, Kitchener)

B 1855-1860 **C-15758**
D 1860 **C-15758**

includes: Waterloo Township, and various places in the Townships of Wilmot, and Wellesley

St. Agatha's Roman Catholic Church, Wilmot Township
BD 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wellesley,

(cont.)

Wilmut, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; and Mornington, and South Easthope Townships, Perth Co.

Wellington County

Returns of coroners' inquests for Grey, Wellington, Bruce, [and Dufferin] Counties

D 1873 **C-15758**
includes: Durham, Owen Sound, and the Townships of Artemesia, Egremont, Euphrasia, Keppel, Normanby, Osprey, Proton, St. Vincent, and Sydenham, Grey Co.; and Melancthon Township, Dufferin Co.

Wentworth County

Returns of coroners' inquests for Wentworth County

D 1873 **C-15758**
includes: Hamilton

West Flamborough Township, Wentworth Co.

Dundas and Ancaster Presbyterian Church, Dundas

M 1848-1852 **C-3028**
includes:

Ancaster and West Flamboro
M 1848-1852 **C-3028**

West Hawkesbury Township, Prescott Co.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**
M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)
includes:

Baptist Congregation, Breadalbane, Glengarry Co.
M 1834-1850 **C-3030** (index)
includes: places in the Townships of Kenyon, and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; as well as in the Townships of Caledonia, East Hawkesbury, West Hawkesbury, and North Plantagenet, Prescott Co.

Congregational Church, 9th Concession, Lochiel Township, Glengarry Co.

M 1833-1835, 1838-1840, 1843-1844 **C-3030** (index)

includes: places in the Townships of Kenyon (including the Indian Lands) and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; and in the Townships of Caledonia, East Hawkesbury, and West Hawkesbury, Prescott Co.

Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada, Circuits in the Eastern District

B 1831, 1862-1865 **C-3030**
M 1831-1833, 1839-1841, 1843-1844, 1846-1857, 1863 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; Lochiel Township, Glengarry Co.; the Townships of Cornwall, Finch, and Osnaburck, Stormont Co.; and West Hawkesbury Township, Prescott Co.

L'Original and Plantagenet Presbyterian Church

M 1854-1856 **C-3028**
1852-1856 **H-1807**

includes:

Hawkesbury
M 1853 **H-1807**

West Hawkesbury Township
M 1853 **H-1807**

Baptist Congregation of Breadalbane, Glengarry Co.

M 1858-1886 **H-1807**

includes: places in the Township of Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; as well as in the Townships of East Hawkesbury, and West Hawkesbury, Prescott Co.

West Lake, Prince Edward Co.

West Lake Monthly Meeting of Friends (Hicksite Quakers)

BD 1829-1866 **M-3841**
M 1829-1907 **M-3841**
removals 1830-1892 **M-3841**

(Records of the Religious Society of Friends, Volumes C-3-77, C-3-78 and C-3-78)

West Lake Monthly Meeting of Friends (Orthodox Quakers)

BD 1769-1886 **M-3819**
M 1846-1880 **M-3820**

(Records of the Religious Society of Friends, Volumes B-2-62 and B-2-68)

Westmeath Township, Renfrew Co.

Shawville United Church, Shawville, Pontiac Co., Que.

BMD 1851-1918 **M-2243**
1877-1939 **M-2374**

includes:

Presbyterian Church (Church of Scotland), Litchfield Township, Pontiac Co., Que.

BMD 1853-1870, 1874-1904, 1918 **M-2243**

includes: Townships of Bristol, Bryson, Calumet-Island,

(cont.)

(cont.)

Clarendon, Leslie, and Thorne, Pontiac Co.,
Que.; as well as Ross, and Westmeath
Townships, Renfrew Co., Ont., in the early years.

Mississippi Circuit of the Methodist Episcopal (later, the
Wesleyan Methodist) Church

B 1829-1843 **H-1809**

includes: places in the Townships of Beckwith, Lanark,
Pakenham, and Ramsay, Lanark Co.; in the
Townships of Horton, McNab, Pembroke, and
Westmeath, Renfrew Co.; and Fitzroy Township,
Carleton Co.

Pembroke Circuit of the Wesleyan Methodist Church

B 1841-1843 **H-1809**

includes: Townships of Pembroke, and Westmeath, Renfrew
Co., Ont.; as well as Allumette Island, Pontiac Co.,
Que.

Williamsburgh, Dundas Co.

Zion Lutheran Church

BM 1790-1814 **M-1496** (index)

D 1790-1814 **M-1496**

communicants and confirmations,

1808-1814 **M-1496**

includes: Morrisburg, and the Townships of Matilda, and
Williamsburgh, Dundas Co.; and the Township of
Osnabrock, Stormont Co.

with:

United Anglican Mission of Williamsburgh, Matilda, and
Edwardsburgh

BM 1814-1886 **M-1496** (partial
index)

D 1814-1886 **M-1496**

communicants and confirmations,

1814-1819, 1829,

1846-1886 **M-1496**

includes: Morrisburg, Williamsburgh, and the Townships of
Matilda, and Williamsburgh, Dundas Co.; the
Township of Osnabrock, Stormont Co.; and the
Township of Edwardsburgh, Grenville Co.

(The early registers are in Latin.)

St. Lawrence Lutheran Church, Morrisburg

BMD 1826-1972 **M-2981**

includes:

St. George's (later, St. John's) Evangelical Lutheran
Congregation, Williamsburg

BMD 1826-1840 **M-2981**

confirmations 1827-1840 **M-2981**

St. John's, Riverside, and St. Paul's, Morrisburg,
Evangelical Lutheran Church

BMD 1840-1895 **M-2981**

confirmations 1841-1863 **M-2981**

communicants, n.d. **M-2981**

St. John's, Riverside, and St. Peter's, North Williamsburg,
Evangelical Lutheran Church

M 1858-1914 **M-2981**

St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Williamsburg,
and St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Morrisburg

B 1872-1972 **M-2981**

M 1873-1936 **M-2981**

D 1873-1972 **M-2981**

communicants n.d., 1876-1901 **M-2981**

Williamsburgh Township, Dundas Co.

Zion Lutheran Church, Williamsburg

BM 1790-1814 **M-1496** (index)

D 1790-1814 **M-1496**

communicants and confirmations,

1808-1814 **M-1496**

includes: Morrisburg, and the Townships of Matilda, and
Williamsburgh, Dundas Co.; and the Township of
Osnabrock, Stormont Co.

with:

United Anglican Mission of Williamsburgh, Matilda, and
Edwardsburgh

BM 1814-1886 **M-1496** (partial
index)

D 1814-1886 **M-1496**

communicants and confirmations,

1814-1819, 1829,

1846-1886 **M-1496**

includes: Morrisburg, Williamsburg, and the Townships of
Matilda, and Williamsburgh, Dundas Co.; the
Township of Osnabrock, Stormont Co.; and the
Township of Edwardsburgh, Grenville Co.

(The early registers are in Latin.)

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and
Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**

M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes:

[Anglican] Parish, Williamsburgh Township

M 1855 **C-3030** (index)

Lutheran Congregation, Williamsburgh Township

M 1832-1843, 1847-1848 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Williamsburgh, and
Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of
Cornwall, and Osnabrock, Stormont Co.; and
Charlottenburg Township, Glengarry Co.

Evangelical Lutheran Congregations, Williamsburg
Township

M 1842-1844, 1846-1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Williamsburgh, and

(cont.)

(cont.)

Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabrock, Stormont Co.; and Charlottenburg Township, Glengarry Co.

Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada, Circuits in the Eastern District

B 1831, 1862-1865 **C-3030**
M 1831-1833, 1839-1841,
1843-1844, 1846-1857,
1863 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; Lochiel Township, Glengarry Co.; the Townships of Cornwall, Finch, and Osnabrock, Stormont Co.; and West Hawkesbury Township, Prescott Co.

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada, Circuits in the Eastern District

B 1859 **C-3030**
M 1833-1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Edwardsburgh, and Oxford, Grenville Co.; Sheek Island, and the Townships of Cornwall, Finch, Osnabrock, and Roxborough, Stormont Co.; as well as the Brockville district, Leeds Co.; and other places in the Counties of Dundas, Stormont, and Glengarry

Presbyterian Church of the Rev. John Dickey, Williamsburgh, Matilda, and Winchester Townships

M 1836-1849 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Mountain Township, Dundas Co.; and Osnabrock Township, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church of the Rev. T. Scott, Williamsburgh, Matilda, and Winchester Townships

M 1853-1857 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Mountain Township, Dundas Co.; and Osnabrock Township, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian (Free Church) Congregation of the Rev. Robert Lyle

M 1831-1837 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, and Williamsburgh, Dundas Co.; and the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabrock, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian Church of the Rev. Isaac Purkis, Osnabrock Township, Stormont Co.

M 1840, 1842-1849 **C-3030** (index)

Congregation of the Rev. John W. Sills

M 1850-1851 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Williamsburgh Township, Dundas Co.; and the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabrock, Stormont Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**

M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

Evangelical Lutheran Church, Mannheim, New Dundee, and New Hamburg, Waterloo County

B 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

D 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in Wilmot Township, Waterloo Co.; in Brant, and Carrick Townships, Bruce Co.; in Hay, Stanley, and Tuckersmith Townships, Huron Co.; and Blenheim Township, Oxford Co.; as well as Hanover, Grey Co.; and Williamsburgh [Township], Dundas Co.

Osnabrock and Lunenburg Presbyterian Congregations, Stormont Co.

B 1848-1909 **C-3030**

M 1860-1900 **C-3030**

D 1907-1909 **C-3030**

includes:

Canada Presbyterian Church of Lunenburg and Osnabrock, Stormont Co.

M 1860-1900 **C-3030**

includes: Cornwall Township, Finch, Newington, Osnabrock, and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.; the Indian Lands, Glengarry Co.; and the Townships of Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.

Williamstown, Glengarry Co.

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church

BM 1779-1810 **C-3030** (index)

BMD 1811-1817 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Stormont Co., Ont.; and Montreal, Que., etc.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**

M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes:

[Presbyterian] Congregation of the Rev. Peter Watson, Williamstown

M 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Martintown, and Williamstown, and other places in Charlottenburg Township, as well as the Townships of Lancaster, and Lochiel, Glengarry Co.; Cornwall Township, Stormont Co.; and the Townships of North Plantagenet, and South Plantagenet, Prescott Co.

(cont.)

(cont.)

Civil registers for the Eastern District

M 1858-1869 **M-3205**
includes:

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church (Church of Scotland),
Williamstown

M 1858-1860, 1862-1869 **M-3205**

Presbyterian (Free Church) Congregation, Williamstown

M 1867-1869 **M-3205**

St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Williamstown

M 1858-1861, 1863-1864 **M-3205**

Wilmot Township, Waterloo Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**

M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

Wilmot Anglican Mission, Wilmot Township

B 1842-1855 **C-15758**

MD 1854-1855 **C-15758**

St. James' Anglican Church, Wilmot Township

BD 1860 **C-15758**

includes: other places in Wilmot Township; as well as
St. George, Brant Co.; and the Townships of
Blandford, and East Zorra, Oxford Co.

German Baptist Church of the Rev. Henry Schneider

B 1861 **C-15758**

M 1855* **C-15758**

D 1855*, 1860 **C-15758**

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), as well as other places
in the Townships of Waterloo, Wilmot, and
Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; and in South
Easthope Township, Perth Co.

* In German

German Evangelical Lutheran Congregations,
Phillipsburg, Wellesley Village, and New Baden

B 1836-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

D 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wellesley,
and Wilmot, Waterloo Co.; Ellice, Mornington,
and North Easthope Townships, Perth Co.; and
Normanby Township, Grey Co.

Evangelical Lutheran Church, Mannheim, New Dundee,
and New Hamburg

B 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

D 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in Wilmot Township, Waterloo Co.; in
Brant, and Carrick Townships, Bruce Co.; in
Hay, Stanley, and Tuckersmith Townships,
Huron Co.; and Blenheim Township, Oxford
Co.; as well as Hanover, Grey Co.; and
Williamsburgh [Township], Dundas Co.

German Evangelical Lutheran Church, Preston (later,
Cambridge)

B 1853-1855, 1860 **C-15758**

M 1855 **C-15758**

D 1855, 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of North Dumfries,
Waterloo, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.;
in the Townships of Brantford, Burford, and
South Dumfries, Brant Co.; as well as Blenheim
Township, Oxford Co.; Puslinch Township,
Wellington Co.; and Beverley Township,
Wentworth Co.

[Unorthodox Evangelical Lutheran] Congregation of the
Rev. Frederick W. Bindemann, Waterloo Township

M 1855 **C-15758**

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and places in the
Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo,
Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.;
Carrick Township, Bruce Co.; Normanby
Township, Grey Co.; the Townships of
Blandford, and Blenheim, Oxford Co.; Hay
Township, Huron Co.; the Townships of North
Easthope, South Easthope, and Wallace, Perth
Co.; the Townships of Peel, Guelph, Nichol, and
Puslinch, Wellington Co.; and Hamilton,
Wentworth Co.

[Amish Mennonite Congregation of Bishop] Peter
Litwiler, [Wilmot Township]

BD 1860 **C-15758**

M 1855* **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Wellesley, and
Wilmot, Waterloo Co.; and Mornington
Township, Perth Co.

* In German

Mennonite Church, Wilmot Township

BD 1860 **C-15758**

Mennonite Congregation of the Rev. Moses S. Bowman,
Latshaws, Wilmot Township

BD 1860 **C-15758**

New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian) Church, Berlin (later,
Kitchener)

B 1855-1860 **C-15758**

D 1860 **C-15758**

includes: Waterloo Township, and various places in the
Townships of Wilmot, and Wellesley

Roman Catholic Mission, Berlin (later, Kitchener)

BD 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, and
Wilmot

St. Agatha's Roman Catholic Church, Wilmot Township

BD 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wellesley,
Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; and
Mornington, and South Easthope Townships,
Perth Co.

Wilno, Renfrew Co.

Our Lady of Czestochowa, Queen of Poland (Roman Catholic) Church (formerly, St. Stanislaus Kostka Roman Catholic Church, Hagarty Township)

BMD	1880-1884	H-1456 (partial index)
B	1877-1880	H-1456
	1888-1940	H-1456 (partial index)
M	1885-1937	H-1456 (partial index)
	1928-1960	H-1457
D	1885-1928	H-1456 (partial index)
	1928-1943, 1945	H-1457
	1961-1975	H-1457
	ordinations, 1910, 1923-1924	H-1456
	confirmations, 1912-1913	H-1456
	1947-1948, 1950,	
	1953, 1956, 1959	H-1457
	first communions, 1946-1947,	
	1951, 1958-1959	H-1457
includes: Townships of Brudenell, Burns, Hagarty, Radcliffe, and Sherwood		

(The registers are in French, Latin, and English. Miscellaneous related items are in Polish.)

Winchester Township, Dundas Co.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts

B	1831, 1859, 1862-1865	C-3030
M	1831-1857, 1863, 1865	C-3030 (index)

includes:

Lutheran Congregation, Williamsburgh Township

M	1832-1843, 1847-1848	C-3030 (index)
---	----------------------	-----------------------

includes: Townships of Matilda, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and Charlottenburg Township, Glengarry Co.

Evangelical Lutheran Congregations, Williamsburgh Township

M	1842-1844, 1846-1857	C-3030 (index)
---	----------------------	-----------------------

includes: Townships of Matilda, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Cornwall, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and Charlottenburg Township, Glengarry Co.

Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada, Circuits in the Eastern District

B	1831, 1862-1865	C-3030
---	-----------------	---------------

M	1831-1833, 1839-1841,	
---	-----------------------	--

	1843-1844, 1846-1857,	
--	-----------------------	--

1863

C-3030 (index)

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh,

and Winchester, Dundas Co.; Lochiel Township, Glengarry Co.; the Townships of Cornwall, Finch, and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.; and West Hawkesbury Township, Prescott Co.

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada, Circuits in the Eastern District

B	1859	C-3030
---	------	---------------

M	1833-1857	C-3030 (index)
---	-----------	-----------------------

includes: Townships of Matilda, Mountain, Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.; the Townships of Edwardsburgh, and Oxford, Grenville Co.; Sheek Island, and the Townships of Cornwall, Finch, Osnabruck, and Roxborough, Stormont Co.; as well as the Brockville district, Leeds Co.; and other places in the Counties of Dundas, Stormont, and Glengarry

Presbyterian Church of the Rev. John Dickey,

Williamsburgh, Matilda, and Winchester Townships

M	1836-1849	C-3030 (index)
---	-----------	-----------------------

includes: Mountain Township, Dundas Co.; and Osnabruck Township, Stormont Co.

Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church of the

Rev. T. Scott, Williamsburgh, Matilda, and Winchester Townships

M	1853-1857	C-3030 (index)
---	-----------	-----------------------

includes: Mountain Township, Dundas Co.; and Osnabruck Township, Stormont Co.

Osnabruck and Lunenburg Presbyterian Congregations, Stormont Co.

B	1848-1909	C-3030
---	-----------	---------------

M	1860-1900	C-3030
---	-----------	---------------

D	1907-1909	C-3030
---	-----------	---------------

includes:

Canada Presbyterian Church of Lunenburg and Osnabruck, Stormont Co.

M	1860-1900	C-3030
---	-----------	---------------

includes: Cornwall Township, Finch, Newington, Osnabruck, and Roxborough Township, Stormont Co.; the Indian Lands, Glengarry Co.; and the Townships of Williamsburgh, and Winchester, Dundas Co.

Windham Township, Norfolk Co.

Norfolk County Historical Society Collections

B	1783-1863	M-283
---	-----------	--------------

M	1807-1835	M-274, M-275 and
---	-----------	-------------------------

M-277

	1858-1897	M-283
--	-----------	--------------

D	1840-1899	M-283
---	-----------	--------------

includes:

(cont.)

(cont.)

Hartford and Fredericksburg (Delhi) Regular Baptist Congregations

B 1783-1863 **M-283**
 M 1858-1897 **M-283**
 D 1840-1899 **M-283**

includes: Townships of Middleton, South Walsingham, Townsend, and Windham, Norfolk Co.; and Walpole Township, Haldimand Co.

(Pages 12941-12987)

Windsor, Essex Co.

Central Methodist Church

M 1908 **M-7584**

Wolford Township, Grenville Co.

St. Andrew's Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Toledo (formerly, Presbyterian Congregation of Kitley Township)

B 1846-1852, 1863-1913 **H-1810**
 M 1863-1864, 1880-1881,
 1890-1893, 1903, 1907 **H-1810**

D 1894, 1897-1902, 1911 **H-1810**

members, 1847, 1850, 1854,

1863-1913 **H-1810**

includes: Townships of Bastard, Elizabethtown, Front of Yonge, and Kitley, Leeds Co.; as well as Montague Township, Lanark Co.; and Wolford Township, Grenville Co.

Returns of coroners' inquests for the Counties of Leeds, and Grenville

D 1873 **C-15758**

includes: Brockville, Gananoque, and Elizabethtown Township, Leeds Co.; as well as the Townships of Augusta, and Wolford, Grenville Co.

Woodhouse Township, Norfolk Co.

Norfolk County Historical Society Collections

B 1783-1863 **M-283**
 M 1807-1835 **M-274, M-275 and**
M-277

1858-1897 **M-283**

D 1840-1899 **M-283**

includes:

Civil registers of Norfolk County

M 1807-1813 **M-274**

1807-1815 **M-274**

1826-1828 **M-275**

1831-1835 **M-277**

includes: Townships of Charlotteville, and Woodhouse in the London District

(Pages 829-837, 1040-1041, 2121-2123, 3940-3991)

Woodlawn, Carleton Co.

United Presbyterian Congregation, Fitzroy Harbour

M 1852-1922 **M-1955**

includes: members who later joined congregations in Kilmaurs, Kinburn, Torbolton Township, Woodlawn, etc.

Woodstock, Oxford Co.

Returns of coroners' inquests for Oxford County

D 1873 **C-15758**

includes: Woodstock, and the Townships of Blandford, and Blenheim

Woolwich Township, Waterloo Co.

Civil registers of Waterloo County

B 1836-1861 **C-15758**

M 1854-1855 **C-15758**

D 1854-1855, 1858, 1860 **C-15758**

includes:

German Baptist Church of the Rev. Henry Schneider

B 1861 **C-15758**

M 1855* **C-15758**

D 1855*, 1860 **C-15758**

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), as well as other places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; and in South Easthope Township, Perth Co.

* In German

Evangelical Association

BD 1860 **C-15758**

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and other places in the Township of Waterloo, as well as Heidelberg, in the Townships of Wellesley, and Woolwich

German Evangelical Lutheran Church, Preston (later, Cambridge)

B 1853-1855, 1860 **C-15758**

M 1855 **C-15758**

D 1855, 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; in the Townships of Brantford, Burford, and South Dumfries, Brant Co.; as well as Blenheim Township, Oxford Co.; Puslinch Township, Wellington Co.; and Beverley Township, Wentworth Co.

(cont.)

[Unorthodox Evangelical Lutheran] Congregation of the
Rev. Frederick W. Bindemann, Waterloo Township

M 1855 **C-15758**

includes: Berlin (later, Kitchener), and other places in the
Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo,
Wellesley, Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.;
Carrick Township, Bruce Co.; Normanby
Township, Grey Co.; the Townships of
Blandford, and Blenheim, Oxford Co.; Hay
Township, Huron Co.; the Townships of North
Easthope, South Easthope, and Wallace, Perth
Co.; the Townships of Peel, Guelph, Nichol, and
Puslinch, Wellington Co.; and Hamilton,
Wentworth Co.

Roman Catholic Mission, New Germany [near Guelph,
Wellington Co.]

BD 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, and
Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; and the Townships of
Guelph, and Pilkington, Wellington Co.

St. Agatha's Roman Catholic Church, Wilmot Township

BD 1860 **C-15758**

includes: places in the Townships of Waterloo, Wellesley,
Wilmot, and Woolwich, Waterloo Co.; and
Mornington, and South Easthope Townships,
Perth Co.

Yarmouth Township, Elgin Co.

South Yarmouth Monthly Meeting of Friends (Hicksite
Quakers)

BD etc. 1743 [or 1797]-1974 **M-3843**

M 1903-1974 **M-3843**

(Records of the Religious Society of Friends, Volumes
C-3-93 and C-3-95)

Yonge Street, York Co.

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends (Hicksite
Quakers)

BD 1752-1873 **M-3844**

M 1804-1840 **M-3844**

Sunday School 1861-1871 **M-3845**

includes: Toronto

(Records of the Religious Society of Friends, Volumes
C-3-103, C-3-104 and C-3-114)

Toronto Monthly Meeting of Friends (Hicksite Quakers)

M 1941-1942 **M-3839**

includes: Yonge Street

(Records of the Religious Society of Friends, Volume
C-3-67)

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends (Orthodox
Quakers)

B 1803-1866 **M-3824**

M 1829-1885 **M-3824**

1859-1897 **M-3824**

D 1811-1873 **M-3824**

removals 1806-1879 **M-3824**

includes: Toronto

(Records of the Religious Society of Friends, Volumes
B-2-92, B-2-93, B-2-87, B-2-92, and B-2-86)

York County

Civil registers of York County

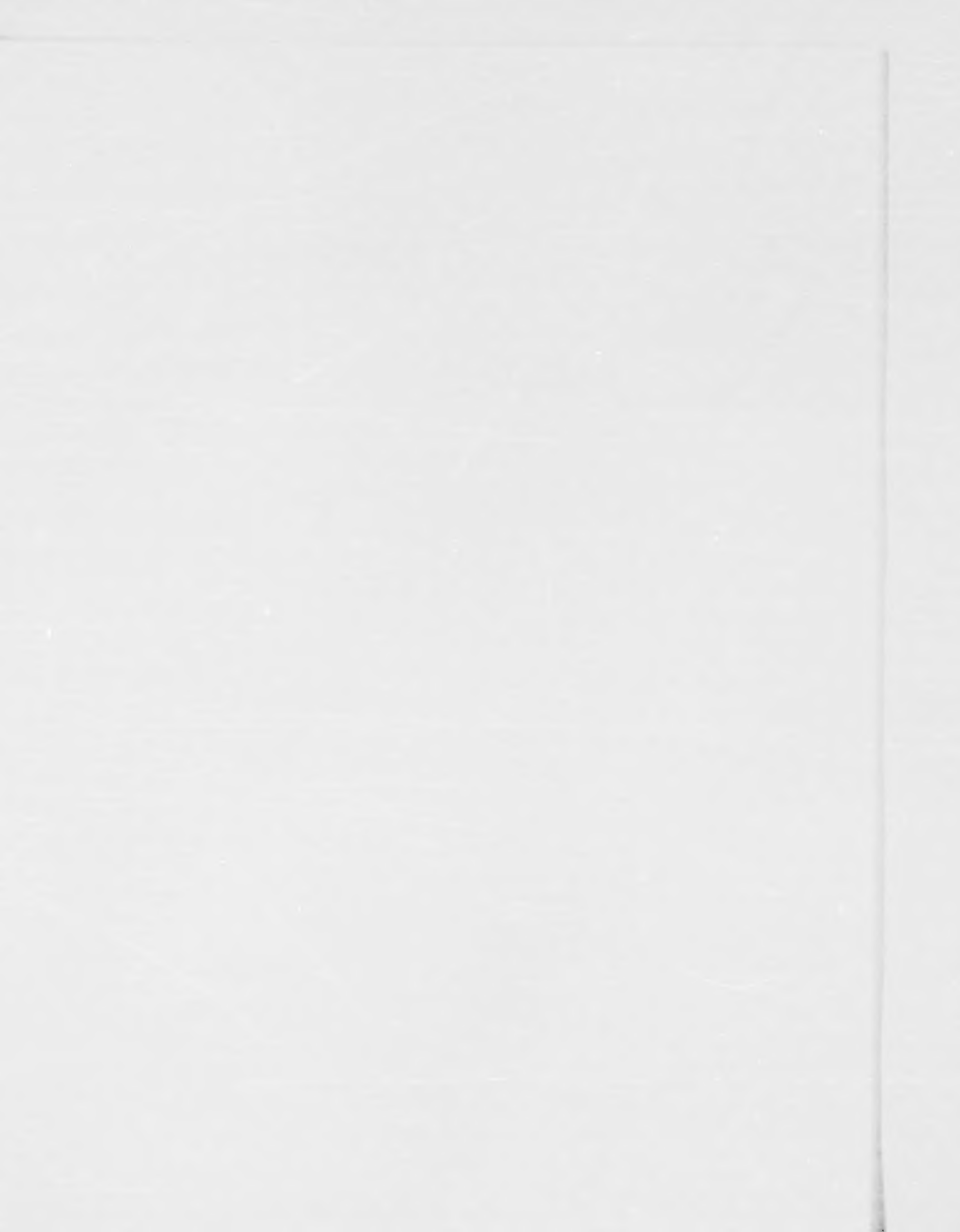
D 1854 **C-15758**

consists of:

Return of St. Paul's Roman Catholic Graveyard, Toronto

D 1854 **C-15758**

(cont.)



Belfast, Queens Co.

St. John's Presbyterian Church

B 1823-1849 **C-3028**

includes: Charlottetown, Pinette, and Rustico, Queens Co., and Murray Harbour, Kings Co., with their environs, P.E.I.; as well as many places in all the counties of Cape Breton Island, and a few in the counties of Pictou, and Antigonish, N.S.

Cascumpèque, comté de Prince

St-Antoine-de-Cascumpèque (Église catholique)

BMD 1839-1868 **M-291****Charlottetown, Queens Co.**

St. John's Presbyterian Church, Belfast

B 1823-1849 **C-3028**

includes: Charlottetown, Pinette, and Rustico, Queens Co., and Murray Harbour, Kings Co., with their environs, P.E.I.; as well as many places in all the counties of Cape Breton Island, and a few in the counties of Pictou, and Antigonish, N.S.

Malpeque, comté de Prince

St-Jean-Baptiste-de-Malpeque (Église catholique)

BMD 1817-1835 **M-16****Murray Harbour, Kings Co.**

St. John's Presbyterian Church, Belfast, Queens Co.

B 1823-1849 **C-3028**

includes: Charlottetown, Pinette, and Rustico, Queens Co., and Murray Harbour, Kings Co., with their environs, P.E.I.; as well as many places in all the counties of Cape Breton Island, and a few in the counties of Pictou, and Antigonish, N.S.

Pinette, Queens Co.

St. John's Presbyterian Church, Belfast

B 1823-1849 **C-3028**

includes: Charlottetown, Pinette, and Rustico, Queens Co., and Murray Harbour, Kings Co., with their environs, P.E.I.; as well as many places in all the counties of Cape Breton Island, and a few in the counties of Pictou, and Antigonish, N.S.

Port Lajoie, comté de [Kings]

Registres d'état civil (Église catholique)

BMD 1721-1744, 1749-1751 **F-595** (originaux)
 1721-1744, 1749-1751 **C-1472** (copies)
 1715-1758 Index* **F-596** (originaux)

comprend : St-Pierre du Nord

avec :

Port Lajoie (Église catholique)

BMD 1752-1758 **F-595** (originaux)
 1752-1758 **C-1472** (copies)
 1715-1758 Index* **F-596** (originaux)

*Cet index donne le lieu de résidence mais non les dates des BMD. Il est très difficile de se servir de cet index pour trouver les entrées dans les registres, dont plusieurs sont perdus.

Rustico, comté de Queens

St-Augustin-de-Rustico (Église catholique)

BMD 1812-1817 **C-3027** (copies, index)
 1817-1819 **C-3027** (originaux, index)
 1819-1824 **C-3028** (originaux, index sur C-3027)

St. John's Presbyterian Church, Belfast

B 1823-1849 **C-3028**

includes: Charlottetown, Pinette, and Rustico, Queens Co., and Murray Harbour, Kings Co., with their environs, P.E.I.; as well as many places in all the counties of Cape Breton Island, and a few in the counties of Pictou, and Antigonish, N.S.

Saint-Pierre du Nord, comté de [Kings]

Registres d'état civil (Église catholique)

BMD 1721-1744, 1749-1751 **F-595** (originaux)
 1721-1744, 1749-1751 **C-1472** (copies)
 1715-1758 Index* **F-596** (originaux)

comprend : Port Lajoie

avec :

Port Lajoie (Église catholique)

BMD 1752-1758 **F-595** (originaux)
 1752-1758 **C-1472** (copies)
 1715-1758 Index* **F-596** (originaux)

*Cet index donne le lieu de résidence mais non les dates des BMD. Il est très difficile de se servir de cet index pour trouver les entrées dans les registres, dont plusieurs sont perdus.

(cont.)

St-Pierre-du-Nord (Eglise catholique)

BMD 1724-1758
1725-1758

C-2970 (copies)
F-817 (originaux)

Tignish, Prince Co.

Civil registers (Roman Catholic)

M 1844-1869

M-291

Allen's Corner (later, East Farnham), Brome County

Farnham Monthly Meeting of Friends (Orthodox Quakers),
East Farnham (formerly, Allen's Corner)

BMD	1839-1885	MG 17, G3, fiche 22
	1861-1881	24
	1882-1911	25
removals and members	1839-1885	22
members	1885-1911	23

Allumettes, îles des, comté de Pontiac/Pontiac Co.

Missions du comté de Wright (Église catholique)

BMD	1841-1852	C-2978
M	1841-1852 Index	C-2978

comprend :

St-Alphonse-de-Liguori-des-Allumettes
(Église catholique)

BMD	1841-1848	C-2978
M	1841-1852 Index	C-2978

Pembroke Circuit of the Wesleyan Methodist Church

B	1841-1843	H-1809
---	-----------	---------------

includes: Townships of Pembroke, and Westmeath, Renfrew
Co., Ont.; as well as Allumette Island, Pontiac Co.,
Que.

Allumette Island Wesleyan Methodist Circuit

BM	1858-1887	M-2823
----	-----------	---------------

includes: adjacent parts of Pontiac and Ottawa Counties

Aylmer, comté de Gatineau/Gatineau Co.

Missions du comté de Wright (Église catholique)

BMD	1841-1852	C-2978
M	1841-1852 Index	C-2978

comprend :

St-Paul-d'Aylmer (Église catholique)

BMD	1841-1848	C-2978
M	1841-1852 Index	C-2978

St-Paul-d'Aylmer (Église catholique)

BMD	1848-1852	C-2978
M	1841-1852 Index	C-2978

Anglican Missions of Ottawa County, which became:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull
St. George's Anglican Church, Gatineau
St. Mary Magdalen Anglican Church, Chelsea

BMD	1831-1853	M-299
	1854-1940	M-3689

includes:

Christ Church, Aylmer, and St. James', Hull

BMD	1854-1886	M-3689
-----	-----------	---------------

includes: Townships of Eardley, and Hull, Gatineau Co.,
and Onslow Township, Pontiac Co., Que.; as
well as Ottawa, Carleton Co., Ont.

Christ Church Anglican Church, Aylmer

BMD	1864-1920	M-3695 (index)
	1920-1971	M-3696 (index)

includes: in the early years, the Townships of Denholm,
Hull, and Wakefield, Gatineau Co.; the Townships
of Buckingham, and Portland, Papineau Co.; and
Templeton Township, Hull Co.

Bassin-de-Châteauguay, Châteauguay Co.

Châteauguay Congregational Church

BMD	1845-1848	H-1807
-----	-----------	---------------

includes: Bassin-de-Châteauguay

Batiscan, comté de Champlain

Ste-Anne-de-Batiscan (Église catholique)

BMD	1680-1762 extraits	M-866 (index)
-----	--------------------	----------------------

Beauharnois, comté de Beauharnois

St-Clement-de-Beauharnois (Eglise catholique)

BMD	1819-1842	C-2889
	1842-1850	C-2890

Beaupre, Côte de, comté de Montmorency N^o 1

Notre-Dame-de-la-Visitation-du-Château-Richer (Côte de
Beaupre) (Église catholique)

B	1661-1702	M-1624
M	1661-1701	M-1624
D	1661-1702	M-1624

L'Ange-Gardien (Côte de Beaupre) (Eglise catholique)

D	1670-1677	M-1624
---	-----------	---------------

Beaupre, Sainte-Anne-de-, comté de Montmorency N^o 1

Eglise catholique de Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre

BMD	1657-1702, 1708-1719	M-1625
-----	----------------------	---------------

Berthier[ville], comté de Berthier Berthier Co.

Eglise catholique de Berthier

BMD	1727-1733, 1751-1761, 1769, 1780-1785 extraits	M-866 (index)
-----	---	----------------------

Christ Church Anglican Church, William Henry (formerly,
and later, Sorel), Richelieu Co.

BMD	1784-1896	H-1807
-----	-----------	---------------

includes:

Berthier[ville]

BM	1796	H-1807
----	------	---------------

Bouchard, îles, comté de L'Assomption

St-Antoine-de-Lavaltrie (Église catholique)

BMD 1717, 1749-1764,
1786-1815 extraits **M-866** (index)
comprend : Saint-Sulpice, et les îles Bouchard

Boucherville, comté de Chambly

Ste-Famille-de-Boucherville (Église catholique)

BMD 1668-1762 extraits **M-866** (index)
comprend: Longueuil, comté de Chambly; Fort St-Louis;
et Varennes, comté de Verchères

Ste-Famille-de-Boucherville (Église catholique)

BMD 1669-1735 **M-2369**
1735-1768 **M-2370**
1768-1790 **M-2371**

[St-Antoine-de-]Longueuil (Église catholique)

BMD 1679-1684,
1713-1789 extraits **M-865** (index)
comprend: Boucherville, comté de Chambly; et Varennes,
comté de Verchères

Église catholique

BMD 1696-1697, 1717-1726,
1760-1800 extraits **M-866** (index)

Bout-de-l'île, comté de l'île-de-MontréalSte-Anne-du-Bout-de-l'île (ou Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue)
(Église catholique)

BMD 1703-1784 extraits **M-865** (index)

Bristol, Pontiac Co.

Quyon United Church, Quyon

BMD 1859-1923 **M-2212**

includes:

Quyon Methodist Church, Quyon

BMD 1903-1923 **M-2212**

includes: Bristol, North Onslow, and Wyman, etc., as
well as the Townships of Bristol, Clarendon,
and Onslow, Pontiac Co.; and Eardley
Township, Gatineau Co.

Bristol Township, Pontiac Co.Clarendon Anglican Mission (later, St. Paul's Anglican
Church, Shawville, etc.)

BM 1823-1842 extraits **M-1303**
BMD 1842-1898 **M-1303** and
M-1304 (partial
index)
1864-1873 **M-2819** (index)
1875-1916 **M-3114** (partial
index)

includes: Townships of Bristol, Clarendon, Leslie,
Litchfield, Onslow, and Thorne, in:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull, Gatineau Co.

BM 1823-1842 extraits relating
to Clarendon **M-1303**

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville

BMD 1842-1888 **M-1303** (partial
index)
1888-1898 **M-1304** (index)

includes also: Calumet-Island, and Mansfield Township,
Pontiac Co., and Eardley Township,
Gatineau Co., Que.; as well as Horton
Township, Renfrew Co., Ont.

Anglican Mission of North Clarendon (later, Charteris,
and district)

BMD 1864-1873 **M-2819** (index)

Anglican Mission of North Clarendon (later, Charteris),
and Thorne Township

BMD 1875-1891 **M-3114** (partial
index)

Anglican Mission of Thorne Township, and district

BMD 1891-1913 **M-3114** (partial
index)

Anglican Mission of Thorne and Leslie Townships, and
North Clarendon (later, Charteris)

BMD 1892-1916 **M-3114** (partial
index)

Anglican Missions of Ottawa County, which became:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull

St. George's Anglican Church, Gatineau

St. Mary Magdalen Anglican Church, Chelsea

BMD 1831-1853 **M-299**
1854-1940 **M-3689**

includes:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull, Gatineau Co.

BMD 1831-1853 **M-299**

includes: Townships of Bristol, and Clarendon, Pontiac
Co.; and the Townships of Eardley, and Hull,
Gatineau Co.

(cont.)

St. John the Evangelist Anglican Church, Quyon

BMD 1857-1909 M-2226 (index)
1889-1946 M-3132 (index)

comprises:

Onslow Mission, which became:

St. John the Evangelist Church, Quyon
St. Mark's Church, Bristol
St. Luke's Church, Eardley
St. Matthew's Church, North Onslow

includes:

St. John the Evangelist Church, Quyon

BMD 1857-1889 M-2226 (index)
1890-1940 M-3132 (index)

includes: Bristol, and North Clarendon

St. Luke's Church, Eardley, Gatineau Co.

BMD 1873-1909 M-2226 (index)

Bristol Mission (later, St. Thomas' Church, Bristol)

BMD 1889-1946 M-3132 (index)

Shawville United Church, Shawville

BMD 1851-1918 M-2243
1877-1939 M-2374

includes: Calumet-Island, and the Townships of Bristol,
Bryson, Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, and
Thorne, in:

Presbyterian Church (Church of Scotland), Litchfield
Township

BMD 1853-1870, 1874-1904,
1918 M-2243

includes also: Townships of Ross, and Westmeath,
Renfrew Co., Ont., in the early years

Clarendon Wesleyan Methodist Circuit, Clarendon

BMD 1851-1898 M-2243

includes also: Portage-du-Fort Mission, 1860-1879

Clarendon Regular Baptist Churches, Clarendon

BMD 1877-1939 M-2374

includes also: North Clarendon, Starks Corners, and
Wyman

Quyon United Church, Quyon

BMD 1859-1923 M-2212

includes: Townships of Bristol, Clarendon, Eardley, and
Onslow in:

Onslow Wesleyan Methodist Church, Onslow Township

BMD 1859-1883 M-2212

Eardley Methodist Church, Eardley Township,
Gatineau Co.

BMD 1884-1902 M-2212

Quyon Methodist Church, Quyon

BMD 1903-1923 M-2212

includes also: Bristol, North Onslow, Wyman, etc.

Bryson Township, Pontiac Co.

Shawville United Church, Shawville

BMD 1851-1918 M-2243
1877-1939 M-2374

includes: Calumet-Island, and the Townships of Bristol,
Bryson, Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, and
Thorne, in:

Presbyterian Church (Church of Scotland), Litchfield
Township

BMD 1853-1870, 1874-1904,
1918 M-2243

includes also: Townships of Ross, and Westmeath,
Renfrew Co., Ont., in the early years

Clarendon Wesleyan Methodist Circuit, Clarendon

BMD 1851-1898 M-2243

includes also: Portage-du-Fort Mission, 1860-1879

Clarendon Regular Baptist Churches, Clarendon

BMD 1877-1939 M-2374

includes also: North Clarendon, Starks Corners, and
Wyman

St. George's Anglican Church, Campbell's Bay

BMD 1857-1920 M-2520 (index)
includes:

Portage-du-Fort Mission, Portage-du-Fort

BMD 1857-1874 M-2520 (index)
1874-1900* M-2520 (index)
1900-1920 M-2520 (index)

*Includes: Bryson, and Calumet

Buckingham, Papineau Co.

St. Stephen's Anglican Church

BMD 1845-1877 M-3856
1868-1895 M-3856 (index)
1895-1906 M-3856
1906-1922 M-3856 (index)
1922-1931 M-3856 (index on
M-3857)
1931-1948 M-3857 (index)
confirmations 1865, 1876-1877 M-3856
communicants 1865 M-3856

Buckingham Township/Canton de Buckingham, Papineau
Co./comte de Papineau

Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours-de-la-Petite-Nation
(Eglise catholique), Montebello

BMD 1830-1849 C-3023

avec :

(cont.)

Mission des cantons de Grenville, comté d'Argenteuil, et
Buckingham, comté de Papineau (Église catholique)
BMD 1836-1838, 1840-1850 **C-3023**

et :

Mission de Buckingham (Église catholique)
BMD 1839-1845 **C-3023**
1845-1850 **C-3024**

Christ Church Anglican Church, Aylmer, Gatineau Co.

BMD 1864-1920 **M-3695** (index)
1920-1971 **M-3696** (index)

includes: in the early years, the Townships of Denholm,
Hull, and Wakefield, Gatineau Co.; the Townships
of Buckingham, and Portland, Papineau Co.; and
Templeton Township, Hull Co.

Calumet-Island/Île du Grand Calumet, Pontiac Co./comté
de Pontiac

Clarendon Anglican Mission (later, St. Paul's Anglican
Church, Shawville, etc.)

BM 1823-1842 extracts **M-1303**
BMD 1842-1898 **M-1303** and
M-1304 (partial
index)
1864-1873 **M-2819** (index)
1875-1916 **M-3114** (partial
index)

includes:

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville

BMD 1842-1888 **M-1303** (partial
index)
1888-1898 **M-1304** (index)

includes: Calumet-Island, and the Townships of Bristol,
Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, Mansfield, Onslow,
and Thorne, Pontiac Co., and Eardley Township,
Gatineau Co., Que.; as well as Horton Township,
Renfrew Co., Ont.

St. George's Anglican Church, Campbell's Bay

BMD 1857-1920 **M-2520** (index)
includes:

Portage-du-Fort Mission, Portage-du-Fort

BMD 1857-1874 **M-2520** (index)
1874-1900* **M-2520** (index)
1900-1920 **M-2520** (index)

*Includes: Bryson, and Calumet

Shawville United Church, Shawville

BMD 1851-1918 **M-2243**
1877-1939 **M-2374**

includes: Calumet-Island, and the Townships of Bristol,
Bryson, Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, and
Thorne, in:

Presbyterian Church (Church of Scotland), Litchfield
Township

BMD 1853-1870, 1874-1904,
1918 **M-2243**

includes also: Townships of Ross, and Westmeath,
Renfrew Co., Ont., in the early years

Clarendon Wesleyan Methodist Circuit, Clarendon

BMD 1851-1898 **M-2243**
includes also: Portage-du-Fort Mission, 1860-1879

Clarendon Regular Baptist Churches, Clarendon

BMD 1877-1939 **M-2374**
includes also: North Clarendon, Starks Corners, and
Wyman

Missions du comté de Wright (Église catholique)

BMD 1841-1852 **C-2978**
M 1841-1852 Index **C-2978**

comprend :

Ste-Anne-du-Grand-Calumet (Église catholique)

BMD 1841-1848 **C-2978**
M 1841-1852 Index **C-2978**

Campbell's Bay, Pontiac Co.

St. George's Anglican Church, Campbell's Bay

BMD 1857-1920 **M-2520** (index)
comprises:

Portage-du-Fort Mission, Portage-du-Fort

BMD 1857-1874 **M-2520** (index)
1874-1900* **M-2520** (index)
1900-1920 **M-2520** (index)

*Includes: Bryson, and Calumet

Mission of Litchfield (Campbell's Bay) and Mansfield
(Fort-Coulange)

BMD 1902-1920 **M-2520** (index)

Cap-de-la-Madeleine, comté de Champlain

Église catholique

BMD 1687, 1737-1741 extraits **M-867** (index sur
M-866)

Cap-Saint-Ignace, comté de Montmagny

Église catholique

BMD 1692-1775 extraits **M-865** (index)

(cont.)

Chambly, comté de Chambly

Église catholique

BMD 1746-1789 extraits **M-865** (index)**Chambly, Fort-, comté de Chambly/Chambly Co.**

Église catholique du Fort St-Frédéric ou Fort Beauharnois-à-la-Pointe-à-la-Chevelure (Crown Point), New York, États-Unis

BMD 1732-1760 **C-3023**
1732-1760 extraits **M-866** (index)

comprend :

Fort Chambly (Église catholique)

B 1759-1760 **C-3023**
D 1759 **C-3023**

Christ Church Anglican Church, William Henry (formerly, and later, Sorel), Richelieu Co.

BMD 1784-1796 **H-1807**

includes:

Fort-Chambly

B 1784-1785 **H-1807**
BMD 1796 **H-1807****Champlain, comté de Champlain**

Église catholique

BMD 1679-1695 extraits **M-866** (index)
1695-1727,
1733-1763 extraits **M-867** (index sur **M-866**)
1764-1780,
1790-1808 extraits **M-867** (index sur **M-866**)**Charteris** (formerly, North Clarendon), Pontiac Co.

Clarendon Anglican Mission (later, St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville, etc.)

BM 1823-1842 extraits **M-1303**
BMD 1842-1898 **M-1303** and **M-1304** (partial index)
1864-1873 **M-2819** (index)
1875-1916 **M-3114** (partial index)

includes: Townships of Bristol, Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, Onslow, and Thorne, in:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull, Gatineau Co.

BM 1823-1842 extraits relating to Clarendon **M-1303**

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville

BMD 1842-1888 **M-1303** (partial index)1888-1898 **M-1304** (index)

includes also: Calumet-Island, and Mansfield Township, Pontiac Co., and Eardley Township, Gatineau Co., Que.; as well as Horton Township, Renfrew Co., Ont.

Anglican Mission of North Clarendon (later, Charteris), and district

BMD 1864-1873 **M-2819** (index)

Anglican Mission of North Clarendon (later, Charteris), and Thorne Township

BMD 1875-1891 **M-3114** (partial index)

Anglican Mission of Thorne Township, and district

BMD 1891-1913 **M-3114** (partial index)

Anglican Mission of Thorne and Leslie Townships, and North Clarendon (later, Charteris)

BMD 1892-1916 **M-3114** (partial index)

Shawville United Church, Shawville

BMD 1851-1918 **M-2243**
1877-1939 **M-2374**

includes: Calumet-Island, and the Townships of Bristol, Bryson, Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, and Thorne, in:

Presbyterian Church (Church of Scotland), Litchfield Township

BMD 1853-1870, 1874-1904, 1918 **M-2243**

includes also: Townships of Ross, and Westmeath, Renfrew Co., Ont., in the early years

Clarendon Wesleyan Methodist Circuit, Clarendon

BMD 1851-1898 **M-2243**

includes also: Portage-du-Fort Mission, 1860-1879

Clarendon Regular Baptist Churches, Clarendon

BMD 1877-1939 **M-2374**

includes also: North Clarendon, Starks Corners, and Wyman

(cont.)

Châteauguay, comté de Châteauguay/Châteauguay Co.

Église catholique et mission du Sault-Saint-Louis
(aujourd'hui, St-Joachim-de-Châteauguay)

BMD	1727-1728, 1735-1773	C-2890
	1774-1817	C-2891
	1817-1836	C-2892
	1836-1849	C-2893

Registres d'état civil (Église catholique)

BMD	1751-1762	C-3023
	1752-1754, 1758, 1761,	
	1779-1783 extraits	M-866 (index)

Châteauguay Congregational Church

BMD	1845-1848	H-1807
-----	-----------	---------------

includes: Bassin-de-Châteauguay

Château-Richer, comté de Montmorency No 1

Notre-Dame-de-la-Visitation-du-Château-Richer (Côte de
Beaupré) (Église catholique)

B	1661-1702	M-1624
M	1661-1701	M-1624
D	1661-1702	M-1624

Chelsea, comté de Gatineau/Gatineau Co.

Anglican Missions of Ottawa County, which became:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull

St. George's Anglican Church, Gatineau

St. Mary Magdalen Anglican Church, Chelsea

BMD	1831-1853	M-299
	1854-1940	M-3689

includes:

Anglican Mission of Chelsea and Gatineau (later,
St. George's Church, Gatineau, and St. Mary Magdalen
Church, Chelsea)

BMD	1899-1938	M-3689
	1934-1940	M-3689

confirmations 1888-1912 **M-3689**

communicants 1888-1913 **M-3689**

members 1925-1932 **M-3689**

includes: census of the parish of Chelsea, etc.,
c. 1818-1933, as well as entries for Hull, Que.;
and Ottawa, Ont.

Missions du comté de Wright (Église catholique)

BMD	1841-1852	C-2978
M	1841-1852 Index	C-2978

comprend :

St-Étienne-de-Chelsea

BMD	1841-1848	C-2978
M	1841-1852 Index	C-2978

Clarendon Township, Pontiac Co.

Clarendon Anglican Mission (later, St. Paul's Anglican
Church, Shawville, etc.)

BM	1823-1842 extracts	M-1303
BMD	1842-1898	M-1303 and M-1304 (partial index)
	1864-1873	M-2819 (index)
	1875-1916	M-3114 (partial index)

includes: Townships of Bristol, Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield,
Onslow, and Thorne, in:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull, Gatineau Co.

BM	1823-1842 extracts relating to Clarendon	M-1303
----	---	---------------

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville

BMD	1842-1888	M-1303 (partial index)
	1888-1898	M-1304 (index)

includes also: Calumet-Island, and Mansfield Township,
Pontiac Co., and Eardley Township,
Gatineau Co., Que.; as well as Horton
Township, Renfrew Co., Ont.

Anglican Mission of North Clarendon (later, Charteris,
and district

BMD	1864-1873	M-2819 (index)
-----	-----------	-----------------------

Anglican Mission of North Clarendon (later, Charteris,
and Thorne Township

BMD	1875-1891	M-3114 (partial index)
-----	-----------	----------------------------------

Anglican Mission of Thorne Township, and district

BMD	1891-1913	M-3114 (partial index)
-----	-----------	----------------------------------

Anglican Mission of Thorne and Leslie Townships, and
North Clarendon (later, Charteris)

BMD	1892-1916	M-3114 (partial index)
-----	-----------	----------------------------------

Anglican Missions of Ottawa County, which became:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull

St. George's Anglican Church, Gatineau

St. Mary Magdalen Anglican Church, Chelsea

BMD	1831-1853	M-299
	1854-1940	M-3689

includes:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull, Gatineau Co.

BMD	1831-1853	M-299
-----	-----------	--------------

includes: Townships of Bristol, and Clarendon, Pontiac
Co.; and the Townships of Eardley, and Hull,
Gatineau Co.

(cont.)

St. John the Evangelist Anglican Church, Quyon

BMD 1857-1909 **M-2226** (index)
1889-1946 **M-3132** (index)

includes:

Onslow Mission, which became:

St. John the Evangelist Church, Quyon
St. Mark's Church, Bristol
St. Luke's Church, Eardley
St. Matthew's Church, North Onslow

includes:

St. John the Evangelist Church, Quyon

BMD 1857-1889 **M-2226** (index)
1890-1940 **M-3132** (index)

includes: Bristol, and North Clarendon

Shawville United Church, Shawville

BMD 1851-1918 **M-2243**
1877-1939 **M-2374**

includes: Calumet-Island, and the Townships of Bristol, Bryson, Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, and Thorne, in:

Presbyterian Church (Church of Scotland), Litchfield Township

BMD 1853-1870, 1874-1904, 1918 **M-2243**

includes also: Townships of Ross, and Westmeath, Renfrew Co., Ont., in the early years

Clarendon Wesleyan Methodist Circuit

BMD 1851-1898 **M-2243**

includes also: Portage-du-Fort Mission, 1860-1879

Clarendon Regular Baptist Churches

BMD 1877-1939 **M-2374**

includes also: North Clarendon, Starks Corners, and Wyman

Quyon United Church, Quyon

BMD 1859-1923 **M-2212**

includes: Townships of Bristol, Clarendon, Eardley, and Onslow in:

Onslow Wesleyan Methodist Church, Onslow Township

BMD 1859-1883 **M-2212**

Eardley Methodist Church, Eardley Township, Gatineau Co.

BMD 1884-1902 **M-2212**

Quyon Methodist Church, Quyon

BMD 1903-1923 **M-2212**

includes also: Bristol, North Onslow, Wyman, etc.

Contrecoeur, comté de Verchères

Église catholique de Saint-Ours, comté de Richelieu

BMD 1681-1684, 1783-1801 extraits **M-866** (index)

(cont.)

comprend: Contrecoeur, Verchères, et Fort Saint-Louis, comté de Verchères

Côte de Beauré, comté de Montmorency No 1

Notre-Dame-de-la-Visitation-du-Château-Richer (Côte de Beauré) (Église catholique)

B 1661-1702 **M-1624**
M 1661-1701 **M-1624**
D 1661-1702 **M-1624**

L'Ange-Gardien (Côte de Beauré) (Église catholique)

D 1670-1677 **M-1624**

Côte-Saint-Georges, Soulanges Co.

Presbyterian Church of Côte St. George and Dalhousie Mills (Glengarry Co., Ont.)

B 1843-1867, 1870-1874, 1883 **M-3187**
M 1843-1850, 1862-1873 **M-3187**
BMD 1862-1875, 1882 **M-2228**
communion rolls 1862-1867, n.d., 1888-1889 **M-2228**

Coteau-du-Lac, Soulanges Co.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and Johnstown Districts, Ont.

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 **C-3030**
M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 **C-3030** (index)

includes:

Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Lancaster Township, Glengarry Co., Ont.

M 1834-1836 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Coteau-du-Lac, and Rivière-Beaudette, Soulanges Co., Que.

Denholm Township, Gatineau Co.

Christ Church Anglican Church, Aylmer

BMD 1864-1920 **M-3695** (index)
1920-1971 **M-3696** (index)

includes: in the early years, the Townships of Denholm, Hull, and Wakefield, Gatineau Co.; the Townships of Buckingham, and Portland, Papineau Co.; and Templeton Township, Hull Co.

Deschambault, comté de Portneuf

Église catholique

BMD 1705-1712 extraits **M-867** (index)
comprend: La Chevroitière

Deux Montagnes, lac des, comté de Deux-Montagnes

Mission du lac des Deux Montagnes (L'Annonciation-de-la-Bienheureuse-Vierge-Marie, Oka) (Eglise catholique)

BMD	1721-1787 extraits	C-2895
	1786-1821	C-2895
	1821-1850	C-2896

Dunham Township, Missisquoi Co.

Dunham (later, Saint-Armand) Wesleyan Methodist Circuit

B	1806-1825	H-1807
D	1807, 1811, 1813	H-1807

Dupas, île (ou île du Pads), comté de Berthier

Eglise catholique de l'Isle-du-Pads (île Dupas)

BMD	1709-1726.	
	1750-1756 extraits	M-866 (index)
	1712-1726, 1750-1774.	
	1762-1790 extraits*	M-866 (index)

* comprend: Saurel (Sorel), comté de Richelieu

Eardley Township/Canton de Eardley, Gatineau Co./comté de Gatineau

Clarendon Anglican Mission (later, St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville, etc.)

BM	1823-1842 extraits	M-1303
BMD	1842-1898	M-1303 and M-1304 (partial index)
	1864-1873	M-2819 (index)
	1875-1916	M-3114 (partial index)

includes:

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville, Pontiac Co.

BMD	1842-1888	M-1303 (partial index)
	1888-1898	M-1304 (index)

includes: Calumet-Island, and the Townships of Bristol, Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, Mansfield, Onslow, and Thorne, Pontiac Co., and Eardley Township, Gatineau Co., Que.; as well as Horton Township, Renfrew Co., Ont.

(cont.)

Anglican Missions of Ottawa County, which became:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull
St. George's Anglican Church, Gatineau
St. Mary Magdalen Anglican Church, Chelsea

BMD	1831-1853	M-299
	1854-1940	M-3689

includes:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull

BMD	1831-1853	M-299
-----	-----------	--------------

includes: Townships of Bristol, and Clarendon, Pontiac Co.; and the Townships of Eardley, and Hull, Gatineau Co.

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull, and Christ Church Anglican Church, Aylmer

BMD	1854-1886	M-3689
-----	-----------	---------------

includes: Townships of Eardley, and Hull, Gatineau Co., and Onslow Township, Pontiac Co., Que.; as well as Ottawa, Carleton Co., Ont.

St. John the Evangelist Anglican Church, Quyon, Pontiac Co.

BMD	1857-1909	M-2226 (index)
	1889-1946	M-3132 (index)

includes:

Onslow Mission, which became:

St. John the Evangelist Church, Quyon
St. Mark's Church, Bristol
St. Luke's Church, Eardley
St. Matthew's Church, North Onslow

includes:

St. Luke's Anglican Church, Eardley

BMD	1873-1909	M-2226 (index)
-----	-----------	-----------------------

Missions du comté de Wright (Eglise catholique)

BMD	1841-1852	C-2978
M	1841-1852 Index	C-2978

comprend:

Eardley

BMD	1841-1848	C-2978
M	1841-1852 Index	C-2978

Quyon United Church, Quyon, Pontiac Co.

BMD	1859-1923	M-2212
-----	-----------	---------------

includes: Townships of Bristol, Clarendon, Eardley, and Onslow, in:

Onslow Wesleyan Methodist Church, Onslow Township, Pontiac Co.

BMD	1859-1883	M-2212
-----	-----------	---------------

Eardley Methodist Church, Eardley Township

BMD	1884-1902	M-2212
-----	-----------	---------------

Quyon Methodist Church, Quyon, Pontiac Co.

BMD	1903-1923	M-2212
-----	-----------	---------------

Includes also: Bristol, North Onslow, Wyman, etc., Pontiac Co.

East Farnham, Brome County

Farnham Monthly Meeting of Friends (Orthodox Quakers),
East Farnham (formerly, Allen's Corner)

BMD	1839-1885	MG 17, G3, fiche	22
	1861-1881		24
	1882-1911		25
removals and members	1839-1885		22
members	1885-1911		23

Farnham Township, Brome County

Farnham Monthly Meeting of Friends (Orthodox Quakers),
East Farnham (formerly, Allen's Corner)

BMD	1839-1885	MG 17, G3, fiche	22
	1861-1881		24
	1882-1911		25
removals and members	1839-1885		22
members	1885-1911		23

Fort-Chambly, comté de Chambly/Chambly Co.

Église catholique du Fort St-Frédéric ou Fort Beauharnois-
à-la-Pointe-à-la-Chevelure (Crown Point), New York,
États-Unis

BMD	1732-1760	C-3023
	1732-1760 extraits	M-866 (index)

comprend :

Fort Chambly (Église catholique)

B	1759-1760	C-3023
D	1759	C-3023

Christ Church Anglican Church, William Henry (formerly,
and later, Sorel), Richelieu Co.

BMD	1784-1796	H-1807
-----	-----------	--------

includes:

Fort-Chambly

B	1784-1785	H-1807
BMD	1796	H-1807

Fort-Coulonge, Pontiac Co.

St. George's Anglican Church, Campbell's Bay

BMD	1857-1920	M-2520 (index)
-----	-----------	----------------

includes:

Mission of Litchfield (Campbell's Bay) and Mansfield
(Fort-Coulonge)

BMD	1902-1920	M-2520 (index)
-----	-----------	----------------

Fort Saint-Jean, comté de Saint-Jean/Saint-Jean Co.

St-Jean-[Baptiste-du-Fort-St-Jean-sur-Richelieu]
(Église catholique)

BMD	1757-1760	C-3023
	1757-1760 extraits	M-866 (index)

(cont.)

Christ Church Anglican Church, William Henry (formerly,
and later, Sorel), Richelieu Co.

BMD	1784-1796	H-1807
-----	-----------	--------

includes:

Fort Saint-Jean (Dorchester)

B	1784, 1793-1795	H-1807
BMD	1796	H-1807

Fort Saint-Louis, comté de [Verchères ou Chambly]

Ste-Famille-de-Boucherville (Église catholique), comté de
Chambly

BMD	1668-1762 extraits	M-866 (index)
-----	--------------------	---------------

comprend : Longueuil, comté de Chambly; Fort St-Louis;
et Varennes, comté de Verchères

Église catholique de St-Ours, comté de Richelieu

BMD	1681-1684,	
	1783-1801 extraits	M-866 (index)

comprend : Contrecoeur, Verchères, et Fort St-Louis

Fort William Henry, Richelieu Co.

Christ Church Anglican Church, William Henry (formerly,
and later, Sorel)

BMD	1784-1796	H-1807
-----	-----------	--------

includes:

Fort William Henry

B	1784-1794, 1796	H-1807
BMD	1796	H-1807

Gatineau, Hull Co./comté de Hull

Anglican Missions of Ottawa County, which became:

- St. James' Anglican Church, Hull
- St. George's Anglican Church, Gatineau
- St. Mary Magdalen Anglican Church, Chelsea

BMD	1831-1853	M-299
	1854-1940	M-3689

includes:

Anglican Mission of Chelsea and Gatineau (later, St.
George's Church, Gatineau, and St. Mary Magdalen
Church, Chelsea)

BMD	1899-1938	M-3689
	1934-1940	M-3689
confirmations	1888-1912	M-3689
communicants	1888-1913	M-3689
members	1925-1932	M-3689

includes: census of the parish of Chelsea, etc.,

c. 1818-1933, as well as entries for Hull, Que.,
and Ottawa, Ont.

(cont.)

Missions du comté de Wright (Église catholique)

BMD 1841-1852 C-2978
M 1841-1852 Index C-2978

comprend :

St-François-de-Sales-et-la-Visitation-de-la-Gatineau

BMD 1841-1848 C-2978
M 1841-1852 Index C-2978

Grand Calumet Island/Île du Grand Calumet, Pontiac Co./comté de Pontiac

Clarendon Anglican Mission (later, St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville, etc.)

BM 1823-1842 extracts M-1303
BMD 1842-1898 M-1303 and
M-1304 (partial
index)
1864-1873 M-2819 (index)
1875-1916 M-3114 (partial
index)

includes:

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville

BMD 1842-1888 M-1303 (partial
index)
1888-1898 M-1304 (index)

includes: Calumet-Island, and the Townships of Bristol,
Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, Mansfield, Onslow,
and Thorne, Pontiac Co., and Eardley
Township, Gatineau Co., Que.; as well as
Horton Township, Renfrew Co., Ont.

St. George's Anglican Church, Campbell's Bay

BMD 1857-1920 M-2520 (index)

includes:

Portage-du-Fort Mission, Portage-du-Fort

BMD 1857-1874 M-2520 (index)
1874-1900* M-2520 (index)
1900-1920 M-2520 (index)

*Includes: Bryson, and Calumet

Missions du comté de Wright (Église catholique)

BMD 1841-1852 C-2978
M 1841-1852 Index C-2978

comprend :

Ste-Anne-du-Grand-Calumet (Église catholique)

BMD 1841-1848 C-2978
M 1841-1852 Index C-2978

(cont.)

Shawville United Church, Shawville

BMD 1851-1918 M-2243
1877-1939 M-2374

includes: Calumet-Island, and the Townships of Bristol,
Bryson, Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, and
Thorne, in:

Presbyterian Church (Church of Scotland), Litchfield Township

BMD 1853-1870, 1874-1904,
1918 M-2243

includes also: Townships of Ross, and Westmeath,
Renfrew Co., Ont., in the early years

Clarendon Wesleyan Methodist Circuit, Clarendon

BMD 1851-1898 M-2243
includes also: Portage-du-Fort Mission, 1860-1879

Clarendon Regular Baptist Churches, Clarendon

BMD 1877-1939 M-2374
includes also: North Clarendon, Starks Corners, and
Wyman

Grenville, canton de, comté d'Argenteuil

Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours-de-la-Petite-Nation (Église catholique), Montebello, comté de Papineau

BMD 1830-1850 C-3023
1845-1850 C-3024

comprend :

Mission des cantons de Grenville, comté d'Argenteuil, et
Buckingham, comté de Papineau (Église catholique)

BMD 1836-1838, 1840-1850 C-3023

Hull, comté de Gatineau/Gatineau Co.

Civil registers of Ontario

M 1816-1869 M-5497
1858-1869 M-7092

includes:

Ottawa District (later, Prescott and Russell Counties)

M 1816-1853 M-5497

includes: Hull, Gatineau Co., Que.; as well as extracts of
B 1822-1836 for the districts of Montreal, and
Quebec, Que.

Clarendon Anglican Mission (later, St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville, etc.)

BM 1823-1842 extracts M-1303
BMD 1842-1898 M-1303 and
M-1304 (partial
index)
1864-1873 M-2819 (index)
1875-1916 M-3114 (partial
index)

includes:

(cont.)

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull
BM 1823-1842 extracts relating
to Clarendon **M-1303**

Anglican Missions of Ottawa County, which became:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull
St. George's Anglican Church, Gatineau
St. Mary Magdalen Anglican Church, Chelsea

BMD 1831-1853 **M-299**
1854-1940 **M-3689**

includes:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull
BMD 1831-1853 **M-299**

includes: Townships of Bristol, and Clarendon, Pontiac
Co.; and the Townships of Eardley, and Hull,
Gatineau Co.

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull, and Christ Church
Anglican Church, Aylmer

BMD 1854-1886 **M-3689**

includes: Townships of Eardley, and Hull, Gatineau Co.,
and the Township of Onslow, Pontiac Co.,
Que.; as well as Ottawa, Carleton Co., Ont.

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull
BMD 1886-1919 **M-3689**
includes: Ottawa, Carleton Co., Ont.

Anglican Mission of Chelsea and Gatineau (later, St.
George's Church, Gatineau, and St. Mary Magdalen
Church, Chelsea)

BMD 1899-1938 **M-3689**
1934-1940 **M-3689**
confirmations 1888-1912 **M-3689**
communicants 1888-1913 **M-3689**
members 1925-1932 **M-3689**

includes: census of the parish of Chelsea, etc.,
c. 1818-1933, as well as entries for Hull, Que.; and
Ottawa, Ont.

St-Joseph-de-Wrightville (Église catholique)
M 1913-1929 Index **H-1807**

Hull Township/Canton de Hull, Gatineau Co./comté
de Gatineau

Anglican Missions of Ottawa County, which became:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull
St. George's Anglican Church, Gatineau
St. Mary Magdalen Anglican Church, Chelsea

BMD 1831-1853 **M-299**
1854-1940 **M-3689**

comprises:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull
BMD 1831-1853 **M-299**

includes: Townships of Bristol, and Clarendon, Pontiac
Co.; and the Townships of Eardley, and Hull,
Gatineau Co.

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull, and Christ Church
Anglican Church, Aylmer
BMD 1854-1886 **M-3689**
includes: Townships of Eardley, and Hull, Gatineau Co.,
and Onslow Township, Pontiac Co., Que.; as
well as Ottawa, Carleton Co., Ont.

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull
BMD 1886-1919 **M-3689**
includes: Ottawa, Carleton Co., Ont.

Anglican Mission of Chelsea and Gatineau (later,
St. George's Church, Gatineau, and St. Mary Magdalen
Church, Chelsea)

BMD 1899-1938 **M-3689**
1934-1940 **M-3689**
confirmations 1888-1912 **M-3689**
communicants 1888-1913 **M-3689**
members 1925-1932 **M-3689**

includes: census of the parish of Chelsea, etc.,
c. 1818-1933, as well as entries for Hull, Que.;
and Ottawa, Ont.

Christ Church Anglican Church, Aylmer

BMD 1864-1920 **M-3695** (index)
1920-1971 **M-3696** (index)

includes: in the early years, the Townships of Denholm,
Hull, and Wakefield, Gatineau Co.; the Townships
of Buckingham, and Portland, Papineau Co.; and
Templeton Township, Hull Co.

Missions du comté de Wright (Église catholique)

BMD 1841-1852 **C-2978**
M 1841-1852 Index **C-2978**
comprend :

Hull
BMD 1841-1848 **C-2978**
M 1841-1852 Index **C-2978**

Île du Grand Calumet/Grand Calumet Island, comté de
Pontiac/Pontiac Co.

Clarendon Anglican Mission (later, St. Paul's Anglican
Church, Shawville, etc.)

BM 1823-1842 extracts **M-1303**
BMD 1842-1898 **M-1303** and
M-1304 (partial
index)
1864-1873 **M-2819** (index)
1875-1916 **M-3114** (partial
index)

includes:

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville
BMD 1842-1888 **M-1303** (partial
index)
1888-1898 **M-1304** (index)

includes: Calumet-Island, and the Townships of Bristol,
Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, Mansfield, Onslow,

and Thorne, Portiac Co., and Eardley Township, Gatineau Co., Que.; as well as Horton Township, Renfrew Co., Ont.

St. George's Anglican Church, Campbell's Bay

BMD 1857-1920 **M-2520** (index)

includes:

Portage-du-Fort Mission, Portage-du-Fort

BMD 1857-1874 **M-2520** (index)

1874-1900* **M-2520** (index)

1900-1920 **M-2520** (index)

*Includes: Bryson, and Calumet

Missions du comté de Wright (Église catholique)

BMD 1841-1852 **C-2978**

M 1841-1852 Index **C-2978**

comprend :

Ste-Anne-du-Grand-Calumet (Église catholique)

BMD 1841-1848 **C-2978**

M 1841-1852 Index **C-2978**

Shawville United Church, Shawville

BMD 1851-1918 **M-2243**

1877-1939 **M-2374**

includes: Calumet-Island, and the Townships of Bristol, Bryson, Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, and Thorne, in:

Presbyterian Church (Church of Scotland), Litchfield Township

BMD 1853-1870, 1874-1904, 1918 **M-2243**

includes also: Townships of Ross, and Westmeath, Renfrew Co., Ont., in the early years

Clarendon Wesleyan Methodist Circuit, Clarendon

BMD 1851-1898 **M-2243**

includes also: Portage-du-Fort Mission, 1860-1879

Clarendon Regular Baptist Churches, Clarendon

BMD 1877-1939 **M-2374**

includes also: North Clarendon, Starks Corners, and Wyman

Île Dupas (ou Île du Pads), comté de Berthier

Église catholique

BMD 1709-1726,

1750-1756 extraits **M-866** (index)

1712-1726, 1750-1774,

1762-1790 extraits* **M-866** (index)

*comprend : Saurel (Sorel), comté de Richelieu

Île-Jésus, comté de l'

St-François-de-Sales-de-l'Île-Jésus (Église catholique)

BMD 1727-1761,

1779-1805 extraits **M-865** (index)

(cont.)

Église catholique de Lachenaie, comté de L'Assomption

BMD 1683-1744 extraits **M-866** (index)

comprend : Repentigny, et Saint-Sulpice, comté de L'Assomption; et l'Île-Jésus

Îles Bouchard, comté de L'Assomption

Saint-Antoine-de-Lavaltrie (Église catholique)

BMD 1717, 1749-1764,

1786-1815 extraits **M-866** (index)

comprend : Saint-Sulpice, et les Îles Bouchard

Kamouraska, comté de

Église catholique

BMD 1762-1798 extraits **C-3109**

comprend : Saint-André-de-Kamouraska et Saint-Louis-de-Kamouraska

Lacaille, Pointe-à- (ou Saint-Thomas), comté de Montmagny

Église catholique

BMD 1690, 1738-1739,

1758-1763 extraits **M-865** (index)

Lac des Deux Montagnes, comté de Deux-Montagnes

Mission du lac des Deux Montagnes (L'Annonciation-de-la-Bienheureuse-Vierge-Marie, Oka) (Église catholique)

BMD 1721-1787 extraits **C-2895**

1786-1821 **C-2895**

1821-1850 **C-2896**

Lachenaie, comté de L'Assomption

Église catholique de Repentigny

BMD 1681-1727,

1770-1807 extraits **M-866** (index)

comprend : Lachenaie

Église catholique

BMD 1683-1744 extraits **M-866** (index)

comprend : Repentigny, et Saint-Sulpice, comté de L'Assomption; et l'Île-Jésus

Lachevrotière, comté de [Portneuf]

Église catholique de Deschambault

BMD 1705-1712 extraits **M-867** (index)

comprend : La Chevrotière

Lachine, comté de l'Île-de-Montréal

Église catholique

BMD 1676-1711,
1717-1801 extraits **M-865** (index)

Lac-Sainte-Marie, comté de Gatineau

Missions du comté de Wright (Église catholique)

BMD 1841-1852 **C-2978**
M 1841-1852 Index **C-2978**

comprend :

Lac-Sainte-Marie (Église catholique)

BMD 1841-1848 **C-2978**
M 1841-1852 Index **C-2978**

L'Ange-Gardien, comté de Montmorency N^o 1

L'Ange-Gardien (Côte de Beaupré) (Église catholique)

D 1670-1677 **M-1624**

L'Annonciation, comté de Deux-Montagnes

Mission du lac des Deux Montagnes (L'Annonciation-de-la-Bienheureuse-Vierge-Marie, Oka) (Église catholique)

BMD 1721-1787 extraits **C-2895**
1786-1821 **C-2895**
1821-1850 **C-2896**

Lanoraie, comté de [Berthier]

Église catholique

BMD 1735, 1738, 1753-1762,
1786-1821 extraits **M-866** (index)

Lapêche, comté de Gatineau

Missions du comté de Wright (Église catholique)

BMD 1841-1852 **C-2978**
M 1841-1852 Index **C-2978**

comprend :

Ste-Cécile-de-la-rivière-à-la-Pêche (Église catholique)

BMD 1841-1848 **C-2978**
M 1841-1852 Index **C-2978**

La Pointe Olivier, [région de Montréal, comté de l'Île-de-Montréal]

Église catholique

BMD 1739, 1746-1747, 1751,
1778-1794,
1801-1803 extraits **M-865** (index)

La Prairie, comté de Laprairie

Église catholique

BMD 1680-1687, 1708-1713,
1727-1729,
1755-1761 extraits **M-866** (index)

L'Assomption, comté de L'Assomption

Église catholique

BMD 1749-1782 extraits **M-865** (index)

Laval, comté de l'Île-Jésus

Ste-Rose-de-Laval (Église catholique)

BMD 1796-1805 **C-2915**
1805-1831 **C-2916**
1831-1850 **C-2917**

Lavaltrie, comté de Berthier

St-Antoine-de-Lavaltrie (Église catholique)

BMD 1717, 1749-1764,
1786-1815 extraits **M-866** (index)
comprend : Saint-Sulpice, et les Îles Bouchard

L'Enfant-Jésus-de-Sorel [Tracy], comté de Richelieu

Archives paroissiales du comté de Richelieu

BMD 1784-1973 **C-7029** a **C-7031**
comprend :

L'Enfant-Jésus-de-Sorel, Tracy (Église catholique)

BMD 1950-1973 **C-7029**

Leslie Township, Pontiac Co.

Clarendon Anglican Mission (later, St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville, etc.)

BM 1823-1842 extraits **M-1303**
BMD 1842-1898 **M-1303** and **M-1304** (partial index)
1864-1873 **M-2819** (index)
1875-1916 **M-3114** (partial index)

includes: Townships of Bristol, Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, Onslow, and Thorne, in:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull, Gatineau Co.

BM 1823-1842 extraits relating to Clarendon **M-1303**

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville

BMD 1842-1888 **M-1303** (partial index)
1888-1898 **M-1304** (index) (cont.)

includes also: Calumet-Island, and Mansfield Township, Pontiac Co., and Eardley Township, Gatineau Co., Que.; as well as Horton Township, Renfrew Co., Ont.

Anglican Mission of North Clarendon (later, Charteris), and district

BMD 1864-1873 **M-2819** (index)

Anglican Mission of North Clarendon (later, Charteris), and Thorne Township

BMD 1875-1891 **M-3114** (partial index)

Anglican Mission of Thorne Township, and district

BMD 1891-1913 **M-3114** (partial index)

Anglican Mission of Thorne and Leslie Townships, and North Clarendon (later, Charteris)

BMD 1892-1916 **M-3114** (partial index)

Shawville United Church, Shawville

BMD 1851-1918 **M-2243**

1877-1939 **M-2374**

includes: Calumet-Island, and the Townships of Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, and Thorne, in:

Presbyterian Church (Church of Scotland), Litchfield Township

BMD 1853-1870, 1874-1904, 1918 **M-2243**

includes also: Townships of Ross, and Westmeath, Renfrew Co., Ont., in the early years

Clarendon Wesleyan Methodist Circuit, Clarendon

BMD 1851-1898 **M-2243**
includes also: Portage-du-Fort Mission, 1860-1879

Clarendon Regular Baptist Churches, Clarendon

BMD 1877-1939 **M-2374**
includes also: North Clarendon, Starks Corners, and Wyman

Lévis, Lévis Co.

Register of the Royal Canadian Artillery (Army Book 91) — non-commissioned officers and men

B 1871-1911 **C-11775** (index)

M 1870-1915 **C-11775** (index)

D 1895-1905 **C-11775** (index)

includes: Kingston, Ont.; as well as a few entries for Lévis, and Québec, Que.; and for Aldershot, and Bantfield, [England]; and Benares, and Cawnpore [India]

Litchfield Township, Pontiac Co.

Clarendon Anglican Mission (later, St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville, etc.)

BM 1823-1842 extracts **M-1303**

BMD 1842-1898 **M-1303** and **M-1304** (partial index)

1864-1873 **M-2819** (index)

1875-1916 **M-3114** (partial index)

includes: Townships of Bristol, Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, Onslow, and Thorne, in:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull, Gatineau Co.

BM 1823-1842 extracts relating to Clarendon **M-1303**

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville

BMD 1842-1888 **M-1303** (partial index)

1888-1898 **M-1304** (index)

includes also: Calumet-Island, and Mansfield Township, Pontiac Co., and Eardley Township, Gatineau Co., Que.; as well as Horton Township, Renfrew Co., Ont.

Anglican Mission of North Clarendon (later, Charteris), and district

BMD 1864-1873 **M-2819** (index)

Anglican Mission of North Clarendon (later, Charteris), and Thorne Township

BMD 1875-1891 **M-3114** (partial index)

Anglican Mission of Thorne Township, and district

BMD 1891-1913 **M-3114** (partial index)

Anglican Mission of Thorne and Leslie Townships, and North Clarendon (later, Charteris)

BMD 1892-1916 **M-3114** (partial index)

St. George's Anglican Church, Campbell's Bay

BMD 1857-1920 **M-2520** (index)

includes:

Mission of Litchfield (Campbell's Bay) and Mansfield (Fort-Coulange)

BMD 1902-1920 **M-2520** (index)

Shawville United Church, Shawville

BMD 1851-1918 **M-2243**

1877-1939 **M-2374**

includes: Calumet-Island, and the Townships of Bristol, Bryson, Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, and Thorne, in:

(cont.)

Presbyterian Church (Church of Scotland), Litchfield Township

BMD 1853-1870, 1874-1904,
1918

M-2243

includes also: Townships of Ross, and Westmeath,
Renfrew Co., Ont., in the early years

Clarendon Wesleyan Methodist Circuit, Clarendon

BMD 1851-1898

M-2243

includes also: Portage-du-Fort Mission, 1860-1879

Clarendon Regular Baptist Churches, Clarendon

BMD 1877-1939

M-2374

includes also: North Clarendon, Starks Corners, and
Wyman

Longue Pointe, comté de l'Île-de-Montréal

Église catholique

BMD 1724-1792 extraits

M-865 (index)

1726, 1749,

1755-1800 extraits

M-866 (index)

Longueuil, comté de Chambly

Ste-Famille-de-Boucherville (Église catholique)

BMD 1668-1762 extraits

M-866 (index)

comprend: Longueuil, comté de Chambly; Fort St-Louis;
et Varennes, comté de Verchères

[St-Antoine-de-]Longueuil (Église catholique)

BMD 1679-1684,

1713-1789 extraits

M-865 (index)

comprend: Boucherville, comté de Chambly; et Varennes,
comté de Verchères

Église catholique

BMD 1699-1769,

1773-1795 extraits

M-866 (index)

Louiseville (auparavant, Rivière-du-Loup), comté de Maskinongé

Église catholique de St-François-du-Lac, comté de
Yamaska

BMD 1687-1719

C-3024 (index)

1720-1763

C-3024

1808-1836 extraits

C-3024

comprend: des endroits environnants (dont Rivière-du-
Loup, ou Louiseville, 1688-1693)

Mansfield Township, Pontiac Co.

Clarendon Anglican Mission (later, St. Paul's Anglican
Church, Shawville, etc.)

BM 1823-1842 extraits

M-1303

BMD 1842-1898

M-1303 and
M-1304 (partial
index)

1864-1873

M-2819 (index)

1875-1916

M-3114 (partial
index)

includes:

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville

BMD 1842-1888

M-1303 (partial
index)

1888-1898

M-1304 (index)

includes: Calumet-Island, and the Townships of Bristol,
Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, Mansfield, Onslow,
and Thorne, Pontiac Co., and Eardley
Township, Gatineau Co., Que.; as well as
Horton Township, Renfrew Co., Ont.

St. George's Anglican Church, Campbell's Bay

BMD 1857-1920

M-2520 (index)

includes:

Mission of Litchfield (Campbell's Bay) and Mansfield
(Fort-Coulonge)

BMD 1902-1920

M-2520 (index)

Masham, canton de, comté de Gatineau

Missions du comté de Wright (Église catholique)

BMD 1841-1852

C-2978

M 1841-1852 Index

C-2978

comprend:

Ste-Cécile-de-la-rivière-a-la-Pêche (ou Ste-Cécile-de-
Masham) (Église catholique)

BMD 1841-1848

C-2978

M 1841-1852 Index

C-2978

Montebello, comté de Papineau

Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours-de-la-Petite-Nation
(Église catholique), Montebello

BMD 1830-1849

C-3023

avec:

Missions des cantons de Grenville, comté d'Argenteuil,
et Buckingham, comté de Papineau (Église catholique)

BMD 1836-1838, 1840-1850

C-3023

et:

Mission de Buckingham (Église catholique)

BMD 1839-1845

C-3023

1845-1850

C-3024

Montréal, comté de l'Île-de-Montréal/Île-de-Montréal Co.

Civil registers of Ontario

M 1816-1869 **M-5497**
 1858-1869 **M-7092**

includes:

Ottawa District (later, Prescott and Russell Counties)

M 1816-1853 **M-5497**

includes: Hull, Gatineau Co., Que.; as well as extracts of
 B 1822-1836 for the districts of Montreal, and
 Quebec, Que.

[Christ Church] Anglican Parish of Montreal

BMD 1766-1787 **C-3023**

Christ-Church-de-Montréal (Église anglicane)

B 1767-1768 extraits **M-868** (index)
 M 1766-1794 extraits **M-868** (index)

Christ Church Anglican Church, William Henry (formerly,
 and later, Sorel), Richelieu Co.

BMD 1784-1796 **H-1807**

includes:

Montreal

B 1785 **H-1807**

Invitations à des funérailles à Montréal

D 1790-1856 **H-1807** (index)

St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church

BMD 1855-1883 **M-4626**
 B 1884-1895 **M-4626** (index)
 M 1884-1904 **M-4626** (index)
 D 1884-1902 **M-4626** (index)
 BMD 1902-1908 **M-4626** (index)
 1909-1923 **M-4626**
 B 1895-1925 **M-4626** (index on
M-4627)

1926-1939 **M-4627** (index)

M 1904-1939 **M-4627** (index)

D 1902-1939 **M-4627** (index)

(The registers before 1902 were kept in German.)

First Hungarian Lutheran Church of Montreal

BMD 1932-1950 **M-4627**

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Williamstown,
 Glengarry Co., Ont.

BM 1779-1810 **C-3030** (index)

BMD 1811-1817 **C-3030** (index)

includes: Stormont County, Ont.; Montreal, Que.; etc.

Church of Scotland Garrison Chaplaincy, Montreal

BMD 1862-1869 **C-3023**

Église catholique de Ville-Marie en l'Île-de-Montréal

BMD 1680-1681 extraits **M-867** (index)

1680-1681, 1684-1693 **C-2904**

Notre-Dame-de-Montréal (Église catholique)

BMD 1642-1680 **C-2900**

1651-1698 **C-2901**

1698-1708 **C-2902**

1709-1722, 1727 **C-2903**

1727-1728 **C-2904**

[1648-1763] Index:

Abel-Delzenne **C-15736**

Demair-Larchevesque **C-15737**

Larchevesque-Roby **C-15738**

Rocand-Zillion **C-15739**

[Notre-Dame-de-Montréal] (Église catholique)

B 1642-1680 extraits **M-867** (index)

M 1647-1680 extraits **M-867** (index)

D 1655-1680 extraits **M-867** (index)

BMD 1681-1694 extraits **M-867** (index)

1681-1728 extraits **M-867** (index)

1695-1730 extraits **M-867** (index)

1731-1755 extraits **M-867** (index)

1756-1822 extraits **M-868** (index)

North Clarendon, Pontiac Co.

Clarendon Anglican Mission (later, St. Paul's Anglican
 Church, Shawville, etc.)

BM 1823-1842 extraits **M-1303**

BMD 1842-1898 **M-1303** and
M-1304 (partial
 index)

1864-1873 **M-2819** (index)

1875-1916 **M-3114** (partial
 index)

includes: Townships of Bristol, Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield,
 Onslow, and Thorne, in:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull, Gatineau Co.

BM 1823-1842 extraits relating
 to Clarendon **M-1303**

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville

BMD 1842-1888 **M-1303** (partial
 index)

1888-1898 **M-1304** (index)

includes also: Calumet-Island, and Mansfield Township,
 Pontiac Co., and Eardley Township,
 Gatineau Co., Que.; as well as Horton
 Township, Renfrew Co., Ont.

Anglican Mission of North Clarendon (later, Charteris),
 and district

BMD 1864-1873 **M-2819** (index)

Anglican Mission of North Clarendon (later, Charteris),
 and Thorne Township

BMD 1875-1891 **M-3114** (partial
 index)

Anglican Mission of Thorne Township, and district

BMD 1891-1913 **M-3114** (partial
 index)

(cont.)

(cont.)

Anglican Mission of Thorne and Leslie Townships, and North Clarendon (later, Charteris)

BMD 1892-1916 **M-3114** (partial index)

St. John the Evangelist Anglican Church, Quyon

BMD 1857-1909 **M-2226** (index)
1889-1946 **M-3132** (index)

includes:

Onslow Mission, which became:

St. John the Evangelist Church, Quyon

St. Mark's Church, Bristol

St. Luke's Church, Eardley

St. Matthew's Church, North Onslow

includes:

St. John the Evangelist Church, Quyon

BMD 1857-1889 **M-2226** index
1890-1940 **M-3132** (index)

includes: Bristol, and North Clarendon

Shawville United Church, Shawville

BMD 1851-1918 **M-2243**
1877-1939 **M-2374**

includes:

Clarendon Regular Baptist Churches

BMD 1877-1939 **M-2374**

includes: North Clarendon, Starks Corners, and Wyman

North Onslow, Pontiac Co.

St. John the Evangelist Anglican Church, Quyon

BMD 1857-1909 **M-2226** (index)
1889-1946 **M-3132** (index)

includes:

Onslow Mission, which became:

St. John the Evangelist Church, Quyon

St. Mark's Church, Bristol

St. Luke's Church, Eardley

St. Matthew's Church, North Onslow

includes:

St. John the Evangelist Church, Quyon

BMD 1857-1889 **M-2226** (index)
1890-1940 **M-3132** (index)

includes: Bristol, and North Clarendon

St. Luke's Church, Eardley, Gatineau Co.

BMD 1873-1909 **M-2226** (index)

Quyon United Church, Quyon

BMD 1859-1923 **M-2212**

includes: Townships of Bristol, Clarendon, and Onslow,
Pontiac Co.; and Eardley Township, Gatineau Co.,
in:

Onslow Wesleyan Methodist Church, Onslow Township

BMD 1859-1883 **M-2212**

(cont.)

Eardley Methodist Church, Eardley Township, Gatineau Co.

BMD 1884-1902 **M-2212**

Quyon Methodist Church, Quyon

BMD 1903-1923 **M-2212**

includes also: Bristol, North Onslow, Wyman, etc.

Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours, comté de Papineau

Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours-de-la-Petite-Nation
(Eglise catholique), Montebello

BMD 1830-1849 **C-3023**

avec:

Missions des cantons de Grenville, comté d'Argenteuil,
et Buckingham, comté de Papineau (Eglise catholique)

BMD 1836-1838, 1840-1850 **C-3023**

et:

Mission de Buckingham (Eglise catholique)

BMD 1839-1845 **C-3023**
1845-1850 **C-3024**

Oka, (lac des Deux Montagnes) comté de Deux-Montagnes

Mission du lac des Deux Montagnes (L'Annonciation-de-la-Bienheureuse-Vierge-Marie) (Eglise catholique)

BMD 1721-1787 extraits **C-2895**
1786-1821 **C-2895**
1821-1850 **C-2896**

Olivier, la Pointe [region de Montreal, comté de l'Île-de-Montreal]

Eglise catholique

BMD 1739, 1746-1747, 1751,
1778-1794,
1801-1803 extraits **M-865** (index)

Onslow Township, Pontiac Co.

Clarendon Anglican Mission (later, St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville, etc.)

BM 1823-1842 extraits **M-1303**
BMD 1842-1898 **M-1303** and
M-1304 (partial index)

1864-1873 **M-2819** (index)

1875-1916 **M-3114** (partial index)

includes: Townships of Bristol, Clarendon, Leslie,
Litchfield, Onslow, and Thorne, in:

(cont.)

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull, Gatineau Co.
 BM 1823-1842 extracts relating
 to Clarendon **M-1303**

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville
 BMD 1842-1888 **M-1303** (partial
 index)
 1888-1898 **M-1304** (index)

includes also: Calumet-Island, and Mansfield Township,
 Pontiac Co., and Eardley Township,
 Gatineau Co., Que.; as well as Horton
 Township, Renfrew Co., Ont.

Anglican Mission of North Clarendon (later, Charteris),
 and district
 BMD 1864-1873 **M-2819** (index)

Anglican Mission of North Clarendon (later, Charteris),
 and Thorne Township
 BMD 1875-1891 **M-3114** (partial
 index)

Anglican Mission of Thorne Township, and district
 BMD 1891-1913 **M-3114** (partial
 index)

Anglican Mission of Thorne and Leslie Townships, and
 North Clarendon (later, Charteris)
 BMD 1892-1916 **M-3114** (partial
 index)

Anglican Missions of Ottawa County, which became:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull
 St. George's Anglican Church, Gatineau
 St. Mary Magdalen Anglican Church, Chelsea

BMD 1831-1853 **M-299**
 1854-1940 **M-3689**

includes:

Christ Church, Aylmer, and St. James', Hull,
 Gatineau Co.

BMD 1854-1886 **M-3689**

includes: Townships of Eardley, and Hull, Gatineau Co.,
 and Onslow Township, Pontiac Co., Que.; as
 well as Ottawa, Carleton Co., Ont.

St. John the Evangelist Anglican Church, Quyon

BMD 1857-1909 **M-2226** (index)
 1889-1946 **M-3132** (index)

includes:

Onslow Mission, which became:

St. John the Evangelist Church, Quyon
 St. Mark's Church, Bristol
 St. Luke's Church, Eardley
 St. Matthew's Church, North Onslow

includes:

St. John the Evangelist Church, Quyon

BMD 1857-1889 **M-2226** (index)
 1890-1940 **M-3132** (index)

includes: Bristol, and North Clarendon

St. Luke's Church, Eardley, Gatineau Co.
 BMD 1873-1909 **M-2226** (index)

Quyon United Church, Quyon

BMD 1859-1923 **M-2212**
 includes: Townships of Bristol, Clarendon, Eardley, and
 Onslow, in:

Onslow Wesleyan Methodist Church, Onslow Township
 BMD 1859-1883 **M-2212**

Eardley Methodist Church, Eardley Township, Gatineau
 Co.

BMD 1884-1902 **M-2212**

Quyon Methodist Church, Quyon

BMD 1903-1923 **M-2212**
 includes also: Bristol, North Onslow, Wyman, etc.

Ottawa County (later, Hull County, and parts of the
 Counties of Gatineau, Papineau, and Pontiac)

Anglican Missions of Ottawa County, which became:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull
 St. George's Anglican Church, Gatineau
 St. Mary Magdalen Anglican Church, Chelsea

BMD 1831-1853 **M-299**
 1854-1940 **M-3689**

comprises:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull, Gatineau Co.
 BMD 1831-1853 **M-299**

includes: Townships of Bristol, and Clarendon, Pontiac
 Co.; and the Townships of Eardley, and Hull,
 Gatineau Co.

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull, and Christ Church
 Anglican Church, Aylmer, Gatineau Co.

BMD 1854-1886 **M-3689**

includes: Townships of Eardley, and Hull, Gatineau Co.,
 and Onslow Township, Pontiac Co., Que.; as
 well as Ottawa, Carleton Co., Ont.

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull, Gatineau Co.
 BMD 1886-1919 **M-3689**

includes: Ottawa, Carleton Co., Ont.

Anglican Mission of Chelsea and Gatineau, Gatineau Co.,
 (later, St. George's Church, Gatineau, and St. Mary
 Magdalen Church, Chelsea)

BMD 1899-1938 **M-3689**
 1934-1940 **M-3689**

confirmations 1888-1912 **M-3689**

communicants 1888-1913 **M-3689**

members 1925-1932 **M-3689**

includes: census of the parish of Chelsea, etc.,
 c. 1818-1933, as well as entries for Hull, Que.;
 and Ottawa, Ont.

Allumette Island Wesleyan Methodist Circuit, Pontiac Co.

BM 1858-1887 **M-2823**

includes: adjacent parts of Pontiac and Ottawa Counties

Pabos, comté de Gaspé-Est

Registres d'état civil d'Acadie et Gaspésie, N.-É.

BM 1679-1686 **C-3021**BMD 1751-1757 **C-3021**

comprend :

Ste-Famille-de-Pabos (Église catholique)

BMD 1751-1757 **C-3021****Petite-Nation, seigneurie de la, comté de Papineau**Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours-de-la-Petite-Nation
(Église catholique), MontebelloBMD 1830-1849 **C-3023**

avec :

Mission des cantons de Grenville, comté d'Argenteuil,
et Buckingham, comté de Papineau (Église catholique)BMD 1836-1838, 1840-1850 **C-3023**

et :

Mission de Buckingham (Église catholique)

BMD 1839-1845 **C-3023**1845-1850 **C-3024****Pointe-à-Lacaille (ou Saint-Thomas), comté de Montmagny**

Église catholique

BMD 1690, 1738-1739,
1758-1763 extraits **M-865** (index)**Pointe-aux-Trembles, comté de l'Île-de-Montréal**

Église catholique

BMD 1675-1724,
1749-1770 extraits **M-865** (index)
1678-1714 extraits **M-865** (index)**Pointe-Claire, comté de l'Île-de-Montréal**

Église catholique

BMD 1719-1727,
1747-1761 extraits **M-866** (index)**Pointe Olivier, La, [région de Montréal, comté de l'Île-de-Montréal]**

Église catholique

BMD 1739, 1746-1747, 1751,
1778-1794,
1801-1803 extraits **M-865** (index)**Pontiac County**

Allumette Island Wesleyan Methodist Circuit

BM 1858-1887 **M-2823**includes: adjacent parts of the Counties of Ottawa, and
Pontiac**Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac Co.**

St. George's Anglican Church, Campbell's Bay

BMD 1857-1920 **M-2520** (index)

includes:

Portage-du-Fort Mission, Portage-du-Fort

BMD 1857-1874 **M-2520** (index)1874-1900* **M-2520** (index)1900-1920 **M-2520** (index)

*Includes: Bryson, and Calumet

Shawville United Church, Shawville

BMD 1851-1918 **M-2243**1877-1939 **M-2374**

includes:

Clarendon Wesleyan Methodist Circuit, Clarendon

BMD 1851-1898 **M-2243**includes: Portage-du-Fort Mission, 1860-1879, as well as
Calumet-Island, and the Townships of Bristol,
Bryson, Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, and
Thorne**Portland Township, Papineau Co.**

Christ Church Anglican Church, Aylmer, Gatineau Co.

BMD 1864-1920 **M-3695** (index)1920-1971 **M-3696** (index)includes: in the early years, the Townships of Denholm,
Hull, and Wakefield, Gatineau Co.; the Townships
of Buckingham, and Portland, Papineau Co.; and
Templeton Township, Hull Co.**Potton Township, Brome Co.**

Potton Methodist Circuit

BMD 1837-1848 **M-137** (partial
index)**Québec, comté de Québec/Quebec Co.**

Civil registers of Ontario

M 1816-1869 **M-5497**1858-1869 **M-7092**

includes:

Ottawa District (later, Prescott and Russell Counties)

M 1816-1853 **M-5497**

includes: Hull, Gatineau Co., Que.; as well as extracts of

(cont.)

B 1822-1836 for the districts of Montreal, and Quebec, Que.

Holy Trinity Anglican Cathedral

BD	1768-1795	C-2897 (index)
M	1768-1786	C-2897 (index)
	1786-1795	C-2898 (index)
	1789-1795	C-2898 (index)
B	1789-1795	C-2898 (index)
D	1789-1795	C-2898 (index)
BMD	1796-1800	C-2897 (index)
	1796-1800	C-2898 (index)

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church

BMD	1770-1829	C-2898
-----	-----------	---------------

Quebec Garrison Protestant Chaplaincy

BMD	1797-1800, 1817-1825	C-2898 (index*)
	1825-1826	C-2899 (index)

*The index for 1824 is on **C-2899**.

Notre-Dame-de-l'Immaculée-Conception-de-Québec (Église catholique)

BM	1621-1667	M-6802 (originaux, index)
B	1626-1679	C-2896 (copies)
M	1621-1678	C-2896 (copies)
D	1640-1671	C-2896 (copies)
	1640-1679	M-6802 (originaux, index)
BMD	1651-1668, 1679-1728	C-2896 (copies)
	1728-1738	C-2897 (copies)
	1739-1752 extraits	M-865 (copies, index)

Notre-Dame-des-Anges (Hôpital-général) (Église catholique)

BMD	1728-1783	C-1472 (index)
-----	-----------	-----------------------

Register of the Royal Canadian Artillery (Army Book 91) — non-commissioned officers and men

B	1871-1911	C-11775 (index)
M	1870-1915	C-11775 (index)
D	1895-1905	C-11775 (index)

includes: Kingston, Ont.; as well as a few entries for Lévis, and Quebec, Que.; and for Aldershot, and Barnfield [England]; and Benares, and Cawnpore [India]

Quyon, Pontiac Co.

St. John the Evangelist Anglican Church

BMD	1857-1909	M-2226 (index)
	1889-1946	M-3132 (index)

comprises:

Onslow Mission, which became:

- St. John the Evangelist Church, Quyon
- St. Mark's Church, Bristol
- St. Luke's Church, Eardley
- St. Matthew's Church, North Onslow

includes:

St. John the Evangelist Church, Quyon

BMD	1857-1889	M-2226 (index)
	1890-1940	M-3132 (index)

includes: Bristol, and North Clarendon

St. Luke's Church, Eardley, Gatineau Co.

BMD	1873-1909	M-2226 (index)
-----	-----------	-----------------------

Bristol Mission (later, St. Thomas' Church, Bristol)

BMD	1889-1946	M-3132 (index)
-----	-----------	-----------------------

Quyon United Church

BMD	1859-1923	M-2212
-----	-----------	---------------

includes: Townships of Bristol, Clarendon, and Onslow, Pontiac Co.; and Eardley Township, Gatineau Co., in:

Onslow Wesleyan Methodist Church, Onslow Township

BMD	1859-1883	M2212
-----	-----------	--------------

Eardley Methodist Church, Eardley Township, Gatineau Co.

BMD	1884-1902	M-2212
-----	-----------	---------------

Quyon Methodist Church, Quyon

BMD	1903-1923	M-2212
-----	-----------	---------------

includes also: Bristol, North Onslow, Wyman, etc.

Repentigny, comté de L'Assomption

Église catholique

BMD	1681-1727,	
	1770-1807 extraits	M-866 (index)

comprend : Lachenaie

Église catholique de Lachenaie

BMD	1683-1744 extraits	M-866 (index)
-----	--------------------	----------------------

comprend : Repentigny, et Saint-Sulpice, comté de L'Assomption; et l'Île-Jésus

Richelieu County/Comté de Richelieu

Archives paroissiales du comté de Richelieu

BMD	1675-1973	C-7203 à C-7206
	1784-1973	C-7029 à C-7031

comprend :

Christ Church Anglican Church, Sorel

BMD	1784-1972	C-7031
-----	-----------	---------------

Saint-Pierre-de-Sorel (Église catholique)

BMD	1675-1847	C-7203
	1847-1880	C-7204
	1880-1914	C-7205
	1914-1973	C-7206

Sainte-Anne-de-Sorel (Église catholique)

BMD	1879-1973	C-7031
-----	-----------	---------------

(cont.)

(cont.)

Saint-Joseph-de-Sorel (Église catholique)
BMD 1881-1941 C-7029
1942-1973 C-7030

Notre-Dame-de-Sorel (Église catholique)
BMD 1911-1973 C-7029

Saint-Maxime, Sorel (Église catholique)
BMD 1946-1973 C-7030

Sainte-Victoire (Église catholique)
BMD 1843-1973 C-7031

Saint-Robert-sur-Richelieu (Église catholique)
BMD 1855-1972 C-7030

Saint-Roch-sur-Richelieu (Église catholique)
BMD 1859-1973 C-7031

Marie-Auxiliatrice, Tracy (Église catholique)
BMD 1946-1972 C-7029

L'Enfant-Jésus-de-Tracy (Église catholique)
BMD 1950-1973 C-7029

Saint-Jean-Bosco, Tracy (Église catholique)
BMD 1954-1973 C-7029

Saint-Gabriel-Lalemant (Église catholique)
BMD 1950-1973 C-7029

Rigaud, comté de Vaudreuil

Ste-Madeleine-de-Rigaud (Église catholique)
BMD 1802-1825 C-2885
1825-1836 C-2886
1836-1847 C-2887
1847-1850 C-2888

Ristigouche, comté de Bonaventure

Ste-Anne-de-Ristigouche (Église catholique)
BMD 1759-1795 C-3024 (originaux)
1759-1795 C-1449 (copies,
index)

comprend : autres missions environnantes, dont certaines
de l'Acadie

Rivière-à-Lapêche, comté de Gatineau

Missions du comté de Wright (Église catholique)
BMD 1841-1852 C-2978
M 1841-1852 Index C-2978
comprend :

Ste-Cécile-de-la-rivière-à-la-Pêche (Église catholique)
BMD 1841-1848 C-2978
M 1841-1852 Index C-2978

Rivière-Beaudette, Soulanges Co.

Civil registers of the Surrogate Court for the Eastern and
Johnstown Districts, Ont.

B 1831, 1859, 1862-1865 C-3030
M 1831-1857, 1863, 1865 C-3030 (index)
includes:

Presbyterian (Church of Scotland) Church, Lancaster
Township, Glengarry Co., Ont.

M 1834-1836 C-3030 (index)

includes: Coteau-du-Lac, and Rivière-Beaudette,
Soulanges Co., Que.

Rivière-des-Prairies, comté de l'Île-de-Montréal

St-Joseph-de-la-Rivière-des-Prairies (Église catholique)
BMD 1687, 1702-1709 extraits M-865 (index)
1711-1792 extraits M-866 (index)
1704-1761, 1786-1788,
1798-1801 extraits M-866 (index)

**Rivière-du-Loup (aujourd'hui, Louiseville), comté de
Maskinonge**

Église catholique de St-François-du-Lac
BMD 1687-1719 C-3024 (index)
1720-1763 C-3024
1808-1836 extraits C-3024
comprend : des endroits environnants (dont Rivière-du-
Loup ou Louiseville, 1688-1693)

Saint-André-d'Argenteuil, comté d'Argenteuil

St-André-d'Argenteuil (Église catholique)
BMD 1833-1850 C-2904

Saint-André-de-Kamouraska, comté de Kamouraska

Église catholique de Kamouraska
BMD 1762-1798 extraits C-3109
comprend : Saint-André-de-Kamouraska et Saint-Louis-de-
Kamouraska

Saint-André-Est, Argenteuil Co.

St. Andrew's East Anglican Church
BMD 1812 C-2904
1812-1849 C-2905

St. Andrew's East Presbyterian Church
BMD 1818-1850 C-2905

Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, comté de Montmorency N° 1

Église catholique de Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré

BMD 1657-1702, 1708-1719 **M-1625****Sainte-Anne-de-Bellevue**, comté de l'Île-de-MontréalSte-Anne-du-Bout-de-l'Île (ou Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue)
(Église catholique)BMD 1703-1784 extraits **M-865** (index)**Sainte-Anne-de-Sorel**, comté de Richelieu

Archives paroissiales du comté de Richelieu

BMD 1784-1973 **C-7029 à C-7031**

comprend :

Ste-Anne-de-Sorel (Église catholique)

BMD 1879-1973 **C-7031****Sainte-Anne-des-Plaines**, comté de Terrebonne

Église catholique de Ste-Anne-des-Plaines

BMD 1788-1820 **C-2913**1820-1839 **C-2914**1840-1850 **C-2915****Sainte-Anne-du-Bout-de-l'Île**, comté de l'Île-de-Montréal

Église catholique de Ste-Anne-du-Bout-de-l'Île (ou Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue)

BMD 1703-1784 extraits **M-865** (index)**Saint-Antoine-de-Lavaltrie**, comté de Berthier

St-Antoine-de-Lavaltrie (Église catholique)

BMD 1717, 1749-1764,

1786-1815 extraits **M-866** (index)

comprend : Saint-Sulpice et les Îles Bouchard

Saint-Armand-Ouest, Missisquoi Co.

Dunham (later, Saint-Armand) Wesleyan Methodist Circuit

B 1806-1825 **H-1807**D 1807, 1811, 1813 **H-1807****Saint-Benoit**, comté de Deux-Montagnes

Église catholique de St-Benoit

BMD 1799-1810 **C-2905**1810-1823 **C-2906**1823-1834 **C-2907**1834-1850 **C-2908****Sainte-Cécile-de-Masham**, comté de Gatineau

Missions du comté de Wright (Église catholique)

BMD 1841-1852 **C-2978**M 1841-1852 Index **C-2978**

comprend :

Ste-Cécile-de-la-rivière-à-la-Pêche (ou Ste-Cécile-de-Masham) (Église catholique)

BMD 1841-1848 **C-2978**M 1841-1852 Index **C-2978****Saint-Eustache**, comté de Deux-Montagnes

Église catholique de St-Eustache-de-la-Rivière-du-Chêne

BMD 1771-1802 extraits **M-865**1769-1777 **C-2908**1777-1801 **C-2909**1801-1815 **C-2910**1815-1829 **C-2911**1829-1848 **C-2912**1848-1850 **C-2913****Saint-François-du-Lac**, comté de Yamaska

Église catholique de St-François-du-Lac

BMD 1687-1719 **C-3024** (index)1720-1763 **C-3024**1808-1836 extraits **C-3024**

comprend : des endroits environnants (dont Rivière-du-Loup, ou Louiseville, 1688-1693)

Saint-Gabriel-Lalemant, comté de Richelieu

Archives paroissiales du comté de Richelieu

BMD 1784-1973 **C-7029 à C-7031**

comprend :

Saint-Gabriel-Lalemant (Église catholique)

BMD 1950-1973 **C-7029****Saint-Georges, Côte-, Soulanges Co.**

Presbyterian Church of Côte St. George and Dalhousie Mills. [Glengarry Co., Ont.]

B 1843-1867, 1870-1874, 1883 **M-3187**M 1843-1850, 1862-1873 **M-3187**BMD 1862-1875, 1882 **M-2228**

communion rolls 1862-1867, n.d.,

1888-1889 **M-2228**

Saint-Hermas, comté de Deux-Montagnes

Église catholique de St-Hermas

BMD	1837-1843	C-3024
	1843-1850	C-3025

Saint-Jean, Fort, comté de Saint-Jean/Saint-Jean Co.St-Jean-[Baptiste-du-Fort-St-Jean-sur-Richelieu]
(Église catholique)

BMD	1757-1760	C-3023
	1757-1760 extraits	M-866 (index)

Christ Church Anglican Church, William Henry (formerly,
and later, Sorel), Richelieu Co.

BMD	1784-1796	H-1807
-----	-----------	---------------

includes:

Fort Saint-Jean (Dorchester)

B	1784, 1793-1795	H-1807
---	-----------------	---------------

BMD	1796	H-1807
-----	------	---------------

Saint-Joachim-de-Châteauguay (antérieurement, Sault-
Saint-Louis), comté de ChâteauguayÉglise catholique et mission du Sault-Saint-Louis
(aujourd'hui, St-Joachim-de-Châteauguay)

BMD	1727-1728, 1735-1773	C-2890
	1774-1817	C-2891
	1817-1836	C-2892
	1836-1849	C-2893

Registres d'état civil (Église catholique)

BMD	1751-1762	C-3023
	1752-1754, 1758, 1761,	
	1779-1783 extraits	M-866 (index)

Saint-Joseph-de-Sorel, comté de Richelieu

Archives paroissiales du comté de Richelieu

BMD	1784-1973	C-7029 à C-7031
-----	-----------	------------------------

 comprend :

St-Joseph-de-Sorel (Église catholique)

BMD	1881-1941	C-7029
	1942-1973	C-7030

Saint-Laurent, comté de l'Île-de-Montréal

Église catholique

BMD	1721, 1748-1799 extraits	M-866 (index)
-----	--------------------------	----------------------

Saint-Louis, Fort, comté de [Verchères ou Chambly]

Ste-Famille-de-Boucherville (Église catholique)

BMD	1668-1762 extraits	M-866 (index)
-----	--------------------	----------------------

 comprend: Longueuil, comté de Chambly; Fort St-Louis;
et Varennes, comté de Verchères

Église catholique de St-Ours, comté de Richelieu

BMD	1681-1684,	
	1783-1801 extraits	M-866 (index)

 comprend: Contrecoeur, Verchères, et Fort St-Louis,
comté de Verchères
Saint-Louis-de-Kamouraska, comté de Kamouraska

Église catholique de Kamouraska

BMD	1762-1798 extraits	C-3109
-----	--------------------	---------------

 comprend: Saint-André-de-Kamouraska et Saint-Louis-de-
Kamouraska
Saint-Louis-de-Terrebonne, comté de Terrebonne

St-Louis-de-Terrebonne (Église catholique)

BMD	1725-1732	C-3025 (index)
-----	-----------	-----------------------

Sainte-Madeleine-de-Rigaud, comté de Vaudreuil

Ste-Madeleine-de-Rigaud (Église catholique)

BMD	1802-1825	C-2885
	1825-1836	C-2886
	1836-1847	C-2887
	1847-1850	C-2888

Saint-Michel-de-Vaudreuil, comté de Vaudreuil

St-Michel-de-Vaudreuil (Église catholique)

BMD	1783-1809	C-2923
	1809-1835	C-2924

Saint-Ours, comté de Richelieu

Église catholique

BMD	1681-1684,	
	1783-1801 extraits	M-866 (index)

 comprend: Contrecoeur, Verchères, et Fort St-Louis,
comté de Verchères

Église catholique

BMD	1718-1726, 1751-1752,	
	1757-1758 extraits	M-866 (index)

Saint-Pierre-de-Sorel, comté de Richelieu

St-Pierre-de-Sorel (Église catholique)

BMD	1675-1847	C-7203
	1847-1880	C-7204
	1880-1914	C-7205
	1914-1973	C-7206

Saint-Régis, comté de Huntingdon

Mission iroquoise (catholique) de St-Jean-François-de-St-Régis

BMD	1764-1830	C-3025
-----	-----------	--------

Saint-Robert, comté de Richelieu

Archives paroissiales du comté de Richelieu

BMD	1784-1973	C-7029 à C-7031
-----	-----------	-----------------

comprend :

St-Robert-sur-Richelieu (Église catholique)

BMD	1855-1972	C-7030
-----	-----------	--------

Saint-Roch-de-Richelieu, comté de Richelieu

Archives paroissiales du comté de Richelieu

BMD	1784-1973	C-7029 à C-7031
-----	-----------	-----------------

comprend :

St-Roch-sur-Richelieu (Église catholique)

BMD	1859-1973	C-7031
-----	-----------	--------

Saint-Roch-des-Aulnaies, comté de L'Islet

St-Roch-des-Aulnaies (Église catholique)

BMD	1734-1764, 1777-1781	C-3025 (index)
-----	----------------------	----------------

Sainte-Rose, comté de l'Île-Jésus

Ste-Rose-de-Laval (Église catholique)

BMD	1796-1805	C-2915
	1805-1831	C-2916
	1831-1850	C-2917

Sainte-Scholastique, comté de Deux-Montagnes

Ste-Scholastique (Église catholique)

BMD	1825-1828	C-2917
	1828-1843	C-2918
	1843-1850	C-2919

Saint-Sulpice, comté de L'Assomption

Église catholique de Lachenaie

BMD	1683-1744 extraits	M-866 (index)
-----	--------------------	---------------

comprend : Repentigny, et Saint-Sulpice, comté de L'Assomption; et l'Île-Jésus

St-Antoine-de-Lavaltrie, comté de Berthier
(Église catholique)

BMD	1717, 1749-1764, 1786-1815 extraits	M-866 (index)
-----	--	---------------

comprend : Saint-Sulpice et les îles Bouchard

Saint-Thomas, Pointe- (ou Pointe-à-Lacaille), comté de Montmagny

Église catholique

BMD	1690, 1738-1739, 1758-1763 extraits	M-865 (index)
-----	--	---------------

Sainte-Victoire, comté de Richelieu

Archives paroissiales du comté de Richelieu

BMD	1784-1973	C-7029 à C-7031
-----	-----------	-----------------

comprend :

Ste-Victoire (Église catholique)

BMD	1843-1973	C-7031
-----	-----------	--------

Sault-au-Récollet, comté de l'Île-de-Montréal

Église catholique

BMD	1736-1777 extraits	M-865 (index)
	1750-1805 extraits	M-865 (index)

La-Visitation-du-Sault-au-Récollet (Église catholique)

BMD	1736-1760	C-2919
	1760-1823	C-2920
	1823-1850	C-2921

Sault-Saint-Louis, comté de ChâteauguayÉglise catholique et mission du Sault-Saint-Louis
(aujourd'hui, St-Joachim-de-Châteauguay)

BMD	1727-1728, 1735-1773	C-2890
	1774-1817	C-2891
	1817-1836	C-2892
	1836-1849	C-2893

Registres d'état civil (Église catholique)

BMD	1751-1762	C-3023
	1752-1754, 1758, 1761, 1779-1783 extraits	M-866 (index)

Shawville, Pontiac Co.

Clarendon Anglican Mission (later, St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville, etc.)

BM	1823-1842 extracts	M-1303
BMD	1842-1898	M-1303 and M-1304 (partial index)
	1864-1873	M-2819 (index)
	1875-1916	M-3114 (partial index)

includes: Townships of Bristol, Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, Onslow, and Thorne, in:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull, Gatineau Co.

BM	1823-1842 extracts relating to Clarendon	M-1303
----	--	---------------

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville

BMD	1842-1888	M-1303 (partial index)
-----	-----------	-------------------------------

	1888-1898	M-1304 (index)
--	-----------	-----------------------

includes also: Calumet-Island, and Mansfield Township, Pontiac Co., and Eardley Township, Gatineau Co., Que.; as well as Horton Township, Renfrew Co., Ont.

Anglican Mission of North Clarendon (later, Charteris, and district)

BMD	1864-1873	M-2819 (index)
-----	-----------	-----------------------

Anglican Mission of North Clarendon (later, Charteris, and Thorne Township)

BMD	1875-1891	M-3114 (partial index)
-----	-----------	-------------------------------

Anglican Mission of Thorne Township, and district

BMD	1891-1913	M-3114 (partial index)
-----	-----------	-------------------------------

Anglican Mission of Thorne and Leslie Townships, and North Clarendon (later, Charteris)

BMD	1892-1916	M-3114 (partial index)
-----	-----------	-------------------------------

Shawville United Church, Shawville

BMD	1851-1918	M-2243
	1877-1939	M-2374

includes: Calumet-Island, and the Townships of Bristol, Bryson, Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, and Thorne, in:

Presbyterian Church (Church of Scotland), Litchfield Township

BMD	1853-1870, 1874-1904, 1918	M-2243
-----	----------------------------	---------------

includes also: Townships of Ross, and Westmeath, Renfrew Co., Ont., in the early years

Clarendon Wesleyan Methodist Circuit

BMD	1851-1898	M-2243
-----	-----------	---------------

includes also: Portage-du-Fort Mission, 1860-1879

Clarendon Regular Baptist Churches

BMD	1877-1939	M-2374
-----	-----------	---------------

includes also: North Clarendon, Starks Corners, and Wyman

Sorel, comté de Richelieu/Richelieu Co.

Christ Church Anglican Church, William Henry (formerly, and later, Sorel)

BMD	1784-1796	H-1807
-----	-----------	---------------

comprises:

Fort William Henry, Richelieu Co.

B	1784-1794, 1796	H-1807
BMD	1796	H-1807

Fort Saint-Jean (Dorchester), Saint-Jean Co.

B	1784, 1793-1795	H-1807
BMD	1796	H-1807

Fort-Chambly, Chambly Co.

B	1784-1785	H-1807
BMD	1796	H-1807

Montreal, Île-de-Montréal Co.

B	1785	H-1807
---	------	---------------

Berthier[ville], Berthier Co.

BM	1796	H-1807
----	------	---------------

Albany, New York State, U.S.A.

B	1785	H-1807
---	------	---------------

Schenectady, New York State, U.S.A.

B	1785	H-1807
---	------	---------------

Archives paroissiales du comté de Richelieu

BMD	1675-1973	C-7203 à C-7206
	1784-1973	C-7029 à C-7031

comprend :

Christ Church Anglican Church

BMD	1784-1972	C-7031
-----	-----------	---------------

St-Pierre-de-Sorel (Église catholique)

BMD	1675-1847	C-7203
	1847-1880	C-7204
	1880-1914	C-7205
	1914-1973	C-7206

Ste-Anne-de-Sorel (Église catholique)

BMD	1879-1973	C-7031
-----	-----------	---------------

St-Joseph-de-Sorel (Église catholique)

BMD	1881-1941	C-7029
	1942-1973	C-7030

Notre-Dame-de-Sorel (Église catholique)

BMD	1911-1973	C-7029
-----	-----------	---------------

(cont.)

(cont.)

St-Maxime, Sorel (Église catholique)

BMD 1946-1973 **C-7030**

L'Enfant-Jésus-de-Sorel, Tracy (Église catholique)

BMD 1950-1973 **C-7029**

Église catholique de Saurel [Sorel]

BMD 1679-1682,
1726-1730 extraits **M-866** (index)
1681-1682,
1725-1726 extraits **M-866** (index)

Église catholique de l'Isle-du-Pads [Île Dupas], comté de Berthier

BMD 1712-1726, 1750-1774,
1762-1790 extraits **M-866** (index)
comprend : Saurel (Sorel)

Sorel, seigneurie de, comté de Richelieu

St-Pierre-de-Sorel (Église catholique),
Christ Church (Église anglicane), etc.

B 1672-1881 extraits **C-14034**
M 1734-1886 extraits **C-14034**
D 1803-1882 extraits **C-14034**

Starks Corners, Pontiac Co.

Shawville United Church, Shawville

BMD 1851-1918 **M-2243**
1877-1939 **M-2374**

includes:

Clarendon Regular Baptist Churches

BMD 1877-1939 **M-2374**

includes: North Clarendon, Starks Corners, and Wyman,
as well as other places in the Townships of
Bristol, Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, Onslow,
and Thorne

Templeton, comté de Hull

Missions du comté de Wright (Église catholique)

BMD 1841-1852 **C-2978**
M 1841-1852 Index **C-2978**

comprend :

St-François-de-Templeton

BMD 1841-1848 **C-2978**
M 1841-1852 Index **C-2978**

Templeton Township, Hull Co.

Christ Church Anglican Church, Aylmer, Gatineau Co.

BMD 1864-1920 **M-3695** (index)
1920-1971 **M-3696** (index)

includes: in the early years, the Townships of Denholm,

Hull, and Wakefield, Gatineau Co.; the Townships
of Buckingham, and Portland, Papineau Co.; and
Templeton Township, Hull Co.

Terrebonne, comté de Terrebonne

St-Louis-de-Terrebonne (Église catholique)

BMD 1725-1732 **C-3025** (index)

Église catholique

BMD 1727-1797 extraits **M-866** (index)

Thorne Township, Pontiac Co.

Clarendon Anglican Mission (later, St. Paul's Anglican
Church, Shawville, etc.)

BM 1823-1842 extraits **M-1303**
BMD 1842-1898 **M-1303** and
M-1304 (partial
index)
1864-1873 **M-2819** (index)
1875-1916 **M-3114** (partial
index)

includes: Townships of Bristol, Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield,
Onslow, and Thorne, in:

St. James' Anglican Church, Hull, Gatineau Co.

BM 1823-1842 extraits relating
to Clarendon **M-1303**

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Shawville

BMD 1842-1888 **M-1303** (partial
index)
1888-1898 **M-1304** (index)

includes also: Calumet-Island, and Mansfield Township,
Pontiac Co., and Eardley Township,
Gatineau Co., Que.; as well as Horton
Township, Renfrew Co., Ont.

Anglican Mission of North Clarendon (later, Charteris),
and district

BMD 1864-1873 **M-2819** (index)

Anglican Mission of North Clarendon (later, Charteris),
and Thorne Township

BMD 1875-1891 **M-3114** (partial
index)

Anglican Mission of Thorne Township, and district

BMD 1891-1913 **M-3114** (partial
index)

Anglican Mission of Thorne and Leslie Townships, and
North Clarendon (later, Charteris)

BMD 1892-1916 **M-3114** (partial
index)

Shawville United Church

BMD 1851-1918 **M-2243**
1877-1939 **M-2374**

includes: Calumet-Island, and the Townships of Bristol,

(cont.)

(cont.)

Bryson, Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, and Thorne, in:

Presbyterian Church (Church of Scotland), Litchfield Township

BMD 1853-1870, 1874-1904, 1918 **M-2243**

includes also: Townships of Ross, and Westmeath, Renfrew Co., Ont., in the early years

Clarendon Wesleyan Methodist Circuit

BMD 1851-1898 **M-2243**

includes also: Portage-du-Fort Mission, 1860-1879

Clarendon Regular Baptist Churches

BMD 1877-1939 **M-2374**

includes also: North Clarendon, Starks Corners, and Wyman

Tracy, comté de Richelieu

Archives paroissiales du comté de Richelieu

BMD 1784-1973 **C-7029 à C-7031**

comprend :

Marie-Auxiliatrice-de-Tracy (Église catholique)

BMD 1946-1972 **C-7029**

L'Enfant-Jésus-de-Tracy (Église catholique)

BMD 1950-1973 **C-7029**

St-Jean-Bosco-de-Tracy (Église catholique)

BMD 1954-1973 **C-7029**

Trois-Rivières, comté de Saint-Maurice

Église protestante et garnison de Trois-Rivières

BMD 1768-1786, 1790-1792 **C-2923** (index)

Immaculée-Conception-de-Trois-Rivières (Église catholique)

B 1635-1671 **C-2921** (index sur **C-2922**)

1671-1751 **C-2922** (index)

1751-1763 **C-2922** (index sur **C-2923**)

M 1654-1677, 1699-1751 **C-2922** (index)

1751-1763 **C-2923** (index)

D 1634-1699 **C-2921** (index)

1699-1751 **C-2922** (index)

1751-1755 **C-2922** (index sur **C-2923**)

1755-1763 **C-2923** (index)

confirmations 1688-1698 **C-2922**

(Les index ne mentionnent pas les noms des Indiens)

(cont.)

[Immaculée-Conception-de-Trois-Rivières] (Église catholique)

B 1648-1679 extraits **M-867** (index)

D 1634-1677 extraits **M-867** (index)

BMD 1679-1699 extraits **M-867** (index)

confirmations 1688-1698 **M-867** (index)

Église catholique de Trois-Rivières

BMD 1650-1699 extraits **M-866** (index)

1654-1675 extraits **M-867** (index)

Registres d'état civil

Chapelle-de-la-Sainte-Vierge (Église catholique)

M 1654-1677 extraits **M-867** (index)

Registres d'état civil

Chapelle-de-la-Conception (Église catholique)

D 1636-1679 extraits **M-867** (index)

BMD 1639-1699 extraits **M-867** (index)

Varennnes, comté de Verchères

Ste-Famille-de-Boucherville (Église catholique), comté de Chambly

BMD 1668-1762 extraits **M-866** (index)

comprend : Longueuil, comté de Chambly; Fort St-Louis; et Varennes, comté de Verchères

[St-Antoine-de-Longueuil (Église catholique), comté de Chambly

BMD 1679-1684,

1713-1789 extraits **M-865** (index)

comprend : Boucherville, comté de Chambly; et Varennes, comté de Verchères

Église catholique de Varennes

BMD 1693-1800 extraits **M-866** (index)

1697-1722, 1728,

1749-1761,

1773-1803 extraits **M-866** (index)

Vaudreuil, comté de Vaudreuil

St-Michel-de-Vaudreuil (Église catholique)

BMD 1783-1809 **C-2923**

1809-1835 **C-2924**

Verchères, comté de Verchères

Église catholique de Saint-Ours, comté de Richelieu

BMD 1681-1684,

1783-1801 extraits **M-866** (index)

comprend : Contrecoeur, Verchères, et Fort St-Louis, comté de Verchères

Église catholique de Verchères

BMD 1724-1727,

1751-1788 extraits **M-866** (index)

Ville-Marie, comté de l'Île-de-Montréal

Église catholique de Ville-Marie en l'Île-de-Montréal

BMD 1680-1681 extraits **M-867** (index)
 1680-1681, 1684-1693 **C-2904**
 annulation 1660-1663 extraits **M-867** (index)

Voir aussi: Montréal

Wakefield, comté de Gatineau

Missions du comté de Wright (Église catholique)

BMD 1841-1852 **C-2978**
 M 1841-1852 Index **C-2978**

comprend:

St-Joseph-de-Wakefield (Église catholique)

BMD 1841-1848 **C-2978**
 M 1841-1852 Index **C-2978**

Wakefield Township, Gatineau Co.

Christ Church Anglican Church, Aylmer

BMD 1864-1920 **M-3695** (index)
 1920-1971 **M-3696** (index)

includes: in the early years, the Townships of Denholm, Hull, and Wakefield, Gatineau Co.; the Townships of Buckingham, and Portland, Papineau Co.; and Templeton Township, Hull Co.

William Henry, Richelieu Co.

Christ Church Anglican Church, William Henry (formerly, and later, Sorel)

BMD 1784-1796 **H-1807**

comprises:

Fort William Henry

B 1784-1794, 1796 **H-1807**
 BMD 1796 **H-1807**

Fort Saint-Jean (Dorchester), Saint-Jean Co.

B 1784, 1793-1795 **H-1807**
 BMD 1796 **H-1807**

Fort-Chambly, Chambly Co.

B 1784-1785 **H-1807**
 BMD 1796 **H-1807**

Montreal, Île-de-Montréal Co.

B 1785 **H-1807**

Berthier[ville], Berthier Co.

BM 1796 **H-1807**

Albany, New York State, U.S.A.

B 1785 **H-1807**

Schenectady, New York State, U.S.A.

B 1785 **H-1807**

William Henry, Fort, Richelieu Co.

Christ Church Anglican Church, William Henry (formerly, and later, Sorel)

BMD 1784-1796 **H-1807**

includes: Fort William Henry

Wright, comté de (aujourd'hui, comtés de Hull, Gatineau, et des parties des comtés de Papineau et Pontiac)

Missions du comté de Wright (Église catholique)

BMD 1841-1848 **C-2978**
 M 1841-1852 Index **C-2978**

comprend:

St-Paul-d'Aylmer, comté de Gatineau

St-François-de-Sales-et-la-Visitation-de-la-Gatineau, comté de Hull

et:

autres missions sur l'Outaouais:

St-Etienne-de-Chelsea, comté de Gatineau

St-Alphonse-de-Liguori-des-Allumettes, comté de Pontiac

Ste-Anne-du-Grand-Calumet, comté de Pontiac

St-François-de-Templeton, comté de Hull

Lac-Sainte-Marie, comté de Gatineau

St-Joseph-de-Wakefield, comté de Gatineau

St-Jacques-de-Bytown (ou St-Jacques-d'Embrun), comté de Russell, Ont.

Ste-Cécile-de-la-rivière-à-la-Pêche (ou Ste-Cécile-de-Masham), comté de Gatineau

Hull, comté de Gatineau

Eardley, comté de Gatineau

avec:

St-Paul-d'Aylmer (Église catholique)

BMD 1848-1852 **C-2978**
 M 1841-1852 Index **C-2978**

Wyman, Pontiac Co.

Shawville United Church, Shawville

BMD 1851-1918 **M-2243**
 1877-1939 **M-2374**

includes:

Clarendon Regular Baptist Churches

BMD 1877-1939 **M-2374**

includes: North Clarendon, Starks Corners, and Wyman, as well as other places in the Townships of Bristol, Bryson, Clarendon, Leslie, Litchfield, and Thorne

Guyon United Church, Guyon

BMD 1859-1923 **M-2212**

includes:

(cont.)

Quyon Methodist Church, Quyon

BMD 1903-1923

M-2212

includes: Bristol, North Onslow, Wyman, and other
places in the Townships of Bristol, Clarendon,
and Onslow, Pontiac Co.; and Eardley
Township, Gatineau Co.

Balgonie, Rural Municipality No. 158

St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church

B	1827-1932	H-1812
M	1872-1915	H-1812
D	1899-1916	H-1812
	first communions, 1863-1913	H-1812

(Mainly births)

Carlton House (Fort Pelly), Rural Municipality No. 301

Registers of the Rev. William Cockran, Assistant Chaplain (Anglican) to the Hudson's Bay Company and Missionary of the Church Missionary Society

BMD	1828-1829	A-86
-----	-----------	-------------

includes: Oxford House, the Red River Settlement (later, St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg), the Rapids of the Red River (later, St. Andrew's-on-the-Red, Lockport), and York Factory, Man.; as well as Carlton House (Fort Pelly), and Cumberland House, Sask.

See also: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Cumberland House

Registers of the Rev. William Cockran, Assistant Chaplain (Anglican) to the Hudson's Bay Company and Missionary of the Church Missionary Society

BMD	1828-1829	A-86
-----	-----------	-------------

includes: Oxford House, the Red River Settlement (later, St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg), the Rapids of the Red River (later, St. Andrew's-on-the-Red, Lockport), and York Factory, Man.; as well as Carlton House (Fort Pelly), and Cumberland House, Sask.

Rupert's Land Anglican Missions, Red River Settlement, Man.

B	1838 extracts	H-1812
M	1821, 1823 extracts	H-1812
D	1821-1822, 1864 extracts	H-1812

includes:

St. John's Anglican Cathedral, Winnipeg, Man.

B	1838 extracts	H-1812
M	1821, 1823 extracts	H-1812
D	1821-1822 extracts	H-1812

includes: Cumberland House, Sask.; as well as Norway House, Pembina, Red River Settlement, Indian Settlement, and York Factory, Man.

See also: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Fort Île-à-la-Crosse

See: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Fort Pelly (Carlton House), Rural Municipality No. 301

Registers of the Rev. William Cockran, Assistant Chaplain (Anglican) to the Hudson's Bay Company and Missionary of the Church Missionary Society

BMD	1828-1829	A-86
-----	-----------	-------------

includes: Oxford House, the Red River Settlement (later, St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg), the Rapids of the Red River (later, St. Andrew's-on-the-Red, Lockport), and York Factory, Man.; as well as Carlton House (Fort Pelly), and Cumberland House, Sask.

See also: Hudson's Bay Company returns (page 3)

Neudorf, Rural Municipality No. 185

Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church

BMD	1894-1961	M-854 (partial index)
-----	-----------	------------------------------

comprises:

Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church

B	1894-1955	M-854 (index)
M	1898-1960	M-854
D	1898-1961	M-854
	confirmations 1898-1960	M-854 (index)
	membership lists 1898-1961	M-854

Zion Reformed Church

B	1913, 1918, 1922-1957	M-854
M	1927-1956	M-854
D	1923-1955	M-854
	confirmations 1924-1941, 1950, 1953	M-854
	membership lists 1922-1957	M-854

(These registers were kept in German.)

Swarthmore, Rural Municipality No. 409

Swarthmore Monthly Meeting of Friends (Orthodox Quakers)

BMD	1836-1929	M-3825
-----	-----------	---------------

(Records of the Religious Society of Friends, Volume B-3-9)

Dawson

St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church

BMD 1898-1956

M-906

*Outside
Canada*

*Hors du
Canada*



Holy Ghost Roman Catholic Church, Winnipeg, Manitoba,
Canada

B 1850-1920 H-1812

M c. 190i H-1812

includes:

Czechoslovakia

B 1873-1918 H-1812

(In Latin, Czechoslovakian, and German.)

Great Britain: War Office 42/52-63

Files on pension applications of widows and children of military officers deceased while serving or on half pay

BMD 1775-1908

B-4682 to B-4694

comprises:

King's German Legion — Officers

Acton	— Buhre	B-4682
Carey	— Duvel	B-4683
Ebel	— Heinemann	B-4684
Heinemann	— von Lesperg	B-4685
von Lesperg	— Naterman	B-4686
Naterman	— Ruman	B-4687
Ruman	— von Uslar	B-4688
von Uslar	— Zimmerman	B-4689

(in German, English, etc.)

British American Regiments — Officers

Adhemar	— Barclay	B-4689
Barclay	— Chartier de Lotbinière	B-4690
Chartier de Lotbinière	— Hatch	B-4691
Hatch	— McDonell	B-4692
McDonell	— Robinson	B-4693
Robinson	— Wyley	B-4694

(in English, French, etc.)

Register of the **Royal Canadian Artillery** Army Book 91) — non-commissioned officers and men

B	1871-1911	C-11775 (index)
M	1870-1915	C-11775 (index)
D	1895-1905	C-11775 (index)

includes: Kingston, Ont., as well as a few entries for Lévis, and Québec, Que., Canada; and for **Aldershot**, and **Barnfield**, [England]; and Benares, and Cawnpore, [India]

Cayenne

Registres d'état civil de la Guyane

BMD 1763-1792 extraits* **C-3119**

comprend :

St-Sauveur-de-Cayenne (Église catholique)

BMD 1764-1792 extraits **C-3119****Kourou**

Registres d'état civil de la Guyane

BMD 1763-1792 extraits* **C-3119**

comprend :

Kourou

B 1764 extraits **C-3119**D 1763-1764, 1768,
1770 extraits **C-3119****Sinnamary**

Registres d'état civil de la Guyane

BMD 1763-1792 extraits* **C-3119**

comprend :

St-Joseph-de-Sinnamary (Église catholique)

BMD 1764-1767, 1771-1782,
1784-1792 extraits **C-3119**

* Ces extraits concernent les habitants de l'Acadie, de l'Île Royale et de l'Île Saint-Jean réfugiés en Guyane et établis à Kourou, Sinnamari et dans la paroisse Saint-Sauveur-de-Cayenne.



Holy Ghost Roman Catholic Church, Winnipeg, Manitoba,
Canada

B	1850-1920	H-1812
M	c. 1901	H-1812

includes:

Hungary

B	1877	H-1812
---	------	--------

(In Hungarian.)

Register of the Royal Canadian Artillery (Army Book 91) —
non-commissioned officers and men

B	1871-1911	C-11775 (index)
M	1870-1915	C-11775 (index)
D	1895-1905	C-11775 (index)

includes: Kingston, Ont., as well as a few entries for Lévis,
and Quebec, Que., Canada; and for Aldershot,
and Barntfield, [England]; and **Benares**, and
Cawnpore, [India]

Holy Ghost Roman Catholic Church, Winnipeg, Manitoba,
Canada

B	1850-1920	H-1812
M	c. 1901	H-1812

includes:

Poland

B	1850-1920	H-1812
---	-----------	---------------

(In Latin and Polish.)

Île Miquelon

Registres d'état-civil de l'île Miquelon

BMD	1763-1776	C-3119
	1763-1791, 1816-1830	F-598 à F-599

comprend :

Notre-Dame-des-Ardilliers-de-la-Ville-de-Miquelon
(Église catholique)

BMD	1763-1774, 1776	C-3119 (copies)
M	1767, 1770, 1772, 1774	C-3119 (copies)
BMD	1763-1771, 1773-1775, 1777-1778, 1783-1789	F-598 (originaux, index)
	1790-1791	F-599 (originaux, index sur F-598)
	1816-1825	F-599 (originaux)
	1826-1830	F-599 (originaux, index)

Île Saint-Pierre

Registres d'état-civil de l'île Miquelon et de l'île Saint-Pierre

BMD	1763-1776	C-3119
	1763-1830	F-598 à F-601

comprend :

St-Pierre (Église catholique)

BMD	1763-1787	F-600 (originaux, index sur F-598)
	1788-1791	F-601 (originaux, index sur F-598)
	1792-1822	F-601 (originaux)
	1775-1776	C-3119 (copies)



Holy Ghost Roman Catholic Church, Winnipeg, Manitoba,
Canada

B	1850-1920	H-1812
M	c. 1901	H-1812

includes:

Galicia (Austrian Empire, later the U.S.S.R.)

B	1861-1898	H-1812
M	c. 1901	H-1812

(In Latin, Polish, Russian, Ukrainian, and German)

Russia

B	1869, 1884	H-1812
---	------------	--------

(In Russian)



Albany, New York

Christ Church Anglican Church, William Henry (formerly, and later, Sorel), Richelieu Co., Quebec, Canada

BMD 1784-1796 H-1807
includes:

Albany
B 1785 H-1807

Annette Island, Alaska

William Duncan's Metlakatla Christian Mission, Annette Island

B 1861-1918 M-2331
M 1881-1899 M-2331
D 1881-1918 M-2331

comprises:

C.M.S. Anglican Mission of Fort Simpson and Metlakatla, British Columbia, Canada

B 1861-1863, 1874-1884 M-2331
D 1862 M-2331

William Duncan's Metlakatla Christian Mission, Metlakatla, British Columbia, Canada

B 1882-1887 M-2331
M 1881-1886 M-2331
D 1881-1887 M-2331

William Duncan's Metlakatla Christian Mission, Metlakatla, Annette Island

B 1890-1918 M-2331
M 1891-1899 M-2331
D 1887-1918 M-2331

Arkansas, Poste des, Arkansas

Mission du Poste des Arkansas (Église catholique)

B 1744 C-2899

At(t)akapas, Poste des (Nouvelle-Acadie; aujourd'hui, Saint-Martinville), Louisiane

St-Martin-des-Atakapas (Église catholique)

BD 1756, 1765-1766 C-2237 ou C-2900
BMD 1771-1773 C-2237 ou C-2900
B 1773-1779, 1791-1794 C-2237 ou C-2900
BM 1778-1779 C-2237 ou C-2900

comprend : des actes concernant les habitants de l'Acadie

(cont.)

réfugiés en Louisiane, ainsi que des mentions concernant les missions suivantes: Pointe-Coupée, Opelousas, L'Ascension-de-La-Fourche-des-Chétimachas, St-Bernard-des-Atakapas, St-Joseph-des-Atakapas, St-Martin-des-Atakapas, St-François-des-Nakitoches (Natchitoches)

Beauharnois-à-la-Pointe-à-la-Chevelure, Fort (Fort Saint-Frédéric ou Fort Crown Point), New York

Église catholique du Fort Beauharnois ou Fort Saint-Frédéric

BMD 1732-1760 C-3023
1732-1760 extraits M-866 (index)

comprend :

Fort Chambly (Église catholique), Québec, Canada

B 1759-1760 C-3023
D 1759 C-3023

Biloxi, Fort du, Louisiane

Église catholique du Fort du Biloxi

D 1720-1723 F-597

Chambly, Fort-, comté de Chambly, Québec, Canada

Église catholique du Fort St-Frédéric ou Fort Beauharnois-à-la-Pointe-à-la-Chevelure (Crown Point), New York, États-Unis

BMD 1732-1760 C-3023
1732-1760 extraits M-866 (index)

comprend :

Fort Chambly (Église catholique)

B 1759-1760 C-3023
D 1759 C-3023

Chartres, Fort de (par après, Fort Cavendish), Illinois

Chapelle de l'aumônerie du Fort de Chartres (Église catholique)

BMD 1723-1724 F-597

Ste-Anne-du-Fort-de-Chartres (Église catholique)

BMD 1721-1755 C-2899
MD 1757-1765 C-2899

Condé-de-la-Mobile, Fort (antérieurement, Fort Louis-de-la-Louisiane; par après, Fort Charlotte), Alabama

Notre-Dame-de-l'Immaculée-Conception-de-la-Mobile (Église catholique)

BM 1704-1764 extraits **C-2224**

comprend :

Fort Louis ou Fort Condé-de-la-Mobile (Église catholique)

B 1704, 1707, 1717,
1727-1728, 1731-1735,
1737, 1741-1746,
1748-1751, 1756,
1764 extraits **C-2224**

M 1726, 1738-1739, 1741,
1747, 1760, 1762,
1764 extraits **C-2224**

Crown Point, Fort (Fort Beauharnois-à-la-Pointe-à-la-Chevelure, ou Fort Saint-Frédéric), New York

Église catholique du Fort Beauharnois ou Fort Saint-Frédéric

BMD 1732-1760 **C-3023**
1732-1760 extraits **M-866** (index)

comprend :

Fort Chambly (Église catholique), Québec, Canada

B 1759-1760 **C-3023**
D 1759 **C-3023**

Detroit, Michigan

Ste-Anne-du-Détroit (Église catholique)

BMD 1704-1800 **C-2893 à C-2895**
comprend :

Fort Pontchartrain-du-Détroit (Église catholique)

B 1704-1718 **C-2893**
M 1710-1718 **C-2893**
D 1707-1718 **C-2893**
BMD 1709-1765 **C-2893**
[1760]-1800 **C-2894**

Mission des Hurons de la Pointe-de-Montréal-du-Détroit (Église catholique)

B 1761-1767 **C-2894**

L'Assomption-de-la-Pointe-de-Montréal-du-Détroit (Église catholique)

B 1767-1771 **C-2894**
M 1764-1765, 1768-1771 **C-2894**
D 1768-1772 **C-2894**
BMD 1772-1777 **C-2894**
1777-1783 **C-2895**

L'Assomption-de-Sandwich-du-Détroit (Église catholique)

BMD 1781-1799 **C-2895**

Duquesne-à-la-Belle-Rivière, Fort (Pittsburgh), Pennsylvanie

L'Assomption-de-la-Très-Sainte-Vierge-à-la-Belle-Rivière (Église catholique)

D 1753-1754* **C-3023**
BD 1754-1756 **C-3023**

* comprend : Fort de la Presqu'île et Fort de la Rivière-aux-Bœufs, ainsi que Fort Duquesne-à-la-Belle-Rivière

Fort Beauharnois-à-la-Pointe-à-la-Chevelure (Fort Crown Point ou Fort Saint-Frédéric), New York

Église catholique du Fort Beauharnois ou Fort Saint-Frédéric

BMD 1732-1760 **C-3023**
1732-1760 extraits **M-866** (index)

comprend :

Fort Chambly (Église catholique), Québec, Canada

B 1759-1760 **C-3023**
D 1759 **C-3023**

Fort du Biloxi, Louisiane

Église catholique du Fort du Biloxy

D 1720-1723 **F-597**

Fort Cavendish (antérieurement, Fort de Chartres), Illinois
Voir : Fort de Chartres

Fort Chambly, comté de Chambly, Québec, Canada

Église catholique du Fort Saint-Frédéric ou Fort Beauharnois-à-la-Pointe-à-la-Chevelure, New York

BMD 1732-1760 **C-3023**
1732-1760 extraits **M-866** (index)

comprend :

Fort Chambly (Église catholique), Québec, Canada

B 1759-1760 **C-3023**
D 1759 **C-3023**

Fort Charlotte, Alabama

Voir : Fort Condé-de-la-Mobile

Fort de Chartres (par après, Fort Cavendish), Illinois

Chapelle de l'aumônerie du Fort de Chartres (Église catholique)

BMD 1723-1724 **F-597**

(cont.)

Ste-Anne-du-Fort-de-Chartres (Eglise catholique)

BMD 1721-1755 **C-2899**
 MD 1757-1765 **C-2899**

Fort Condé-de-la-Mobile (antérieurement, Fort Louis-de-la-Louisiane; par après, Fort Charlotte), Alabama**Notre-Dame-de-l'Immaculée-Conception-de-la-Mobile** (Église catholique)

BM 1704-1764 extraits **C-2224**
 comprend :

Fort Louis ou Fort Condé-de-la-Mobile (Église catholique)

B 1704, 1707, 1717,
 1727-1728, 1731-1735,
 1737, 1741-1746,
 1748-1751, 1756,
 1764 extraits **C-2224**
 M 1726, 1738-1739, 1741,
 1747, 1760, 1762,
 1764 extraits **C-2224**

Fort Crown Point (Fort Beauharnois-à-la-Pointe-à-la-Chevelure ou Fort Saint-Frédéric), New York**Église catholique du Fort Beauharnois ou Fort Saint-Frédéric**

BMD 1732-1760 **C-3023**
 1732-1760 extraits **M-866** (index)

comprend :

Fort Chambly (Église catholique), Québec, Canada

B 1759-1760 **C-3023**
 D 1759 **C-3023**

Fort Duquesne-à-la-Belle-Rivière (Pittsburgh), Pennsylvanie**L'Assomption-de-la-Très-Sainte-Vierge-à-la-Belle-Rivière** (Église catholique)

D 1753-1754* **C-3023**
 BD 1754-1756 **C-3023**

* comprend : Fort de la Presqu'île et Fort de la Rivière-aux-Bœufs, ainsi que Fort Duquesne-à-la-Belle-Rivière

Fort Louis-de-la-Louisiane (par après, Fort Condé-de-la-Mobile, puis, Fort Charlotte), Alabama**Notre-Dame-de-l'Immaculée-Conception-de-la-Mobile** (Église catholique)

BM 1704-1764 extraits **C-2224**
 comprend :

Fort Louis ou Fort Condé-de-la-Mobile (Église catholique)

B 1704, 1707, 1717,
 1727-1728, 1731-1735,
 1737, 1741-1746,
 1748-1751, 1756,
 1764 extraits **C-2224**
 M 1726, 1738-1739, 1741,
 1747, 1760, 1762,
 1764 extraits **C-2224**

Fort Pontchartrain-du-Détroit, Michigan**Ste-Anne-du-Détroit (Église catholique)**

BMD 1704-1800 **C-2893 à C-2895**
 comprend :

Fort Pontchartrain-du-Détroit (Église catholique)

B 1704-1718 **C-2893**
 M 1710-1718 **C-2893**
 D 1707-1718 **C-2893**
 BMD 1709-1765 **C-2893**
 [1760]-1800 **C-2894**

Fort de la Presqu'île, Pennsylvanie**L'Assomption-de-la-Très-Sainte-Vierge-à-la-Belle-Rivière** (Église catholique)

D 1753-1754* **C-3023**
 BD 1754-1756 **C-3023**

* comprend : Fort de la Presqu'île et Fort de la Rivière-aux-Bœufs, ainsi que Fort Duquesne-à-la-Belle-Rivière (Pittsburgh)

Fort de la Rivière-aux-Bœufs, Pennsylvanie**L'Assomption-de-la-Très-Sainte-Vierge-à-la-Belle-Rivière** (Église catholique)

D 1753-1754* **C-3023**
 BD 1754-1756 **C-3023**

* comprend : Fort de la Presqu'île et Fort de la Rivière-aux-Bœufs, ainsi que Fort Duquesne-à-la-Belle-Rivière (Pittsburgh)

Fort Saint-Frédéric (Fort Beauharnois-à-la-Pointe-à-la-Chevelure (ou Fort Crown Point), New York**Église catholique du Fort Beauharnois ou Fort Saint-Frédéric**

BMD 1732-1760 **C-3023**
 1732-1760 extraits **M-866** (index)

comprend :

Fort Chambly (Église catholique), Québec, Canada

B 1759-1760 **C-3023**
 D 1759 **C-3023**

(cont.)

Fort Saint-Philippe, Louisiane

La-Visitation-du-Village-de-Saint-Philippe
(Église catholique)

BMD 1761-1765 C-2899

Iberville, Louisiane

St-Gabriel-d'Iberville (Église catholique)

B 1773-1774 C-2224 ou C-2899

M 1773-1859 C-2224 ou C-2899
1773-1816 C-2899
1816-1859 C-2900

Kaskaskia, Illinois

Notre-Dame-de-l'Immaculée-Conception-des-Kaskaskias
(Église catholique)

B 1695-1735, 1759-1799 C-2899
1722-1724 F-597

M 1723-1724 F-597
1724-1729, 1741-1798 C-2899

D 1720-1727, 1764-1834 C-2899
1723-1724 F-597

La Fourche, Louisiane

St-Martin-des-Atikapas, Saint-Martinville
(Église catholique)

BD 1756, 1765-1766 C-2237 ou C-2900

BMD 1771-1773 C-2237 ou C-2900

B 1773-1779, 1791-1794 C-2237 ou C-2900

BM 1778-1779 C-2237 ou C-2900

comprend: des actes concernant les habitants de l'Acadie
réfugié en Louisiane, ainsi que des mentions
concernant les missions suivantes: Pointe-
Coupée, Opelousas, L'Ascension-de-La-
Fourche-des-Chétimachas, St-Bernard-des-
Atakapas, St-Joseph-des-Atakapas, St-Martin-
des-Atakapas, St-François-des-Nakitoches
(Natchitoches)

L'Assomption-de-la-Pointe-de-Montréal-du-Détroit (par
après, Sandwich) comté d'Essex, Ontario, Canada

Voir: Sandwich

Louis-de-la-Louisiane, Fort (par après, Fort Condé-de-la-
Mobile, et puis, Fort Charlotte), Alabama

Notre-Dame-de-l'Immaculée-Conception-de-la-Mobile
(Église catholique)

BM 1704-1764 extraits C-2224
comprend:

Fort Louis ou Fort Condé-de-la-Mobile
(Église catholique)

B 1704, 1707, 1717,
1727-1728, 1731-1735,
1737, 1741-1746,
1748-1751, 1756,
1764 extraits C-2224

M 1726, 1738-1739, 1741,
1747, 1760, 1762,
1764 extraits C-2224

Metlakatla, Annette Island, Alaska

William Duncan's Metlakahtla Christian Mission, Annette
Island

B 1861-1918 M-2331

M 1881-1899 M-2331

D 1881-1918 M-2331

comprises:

C.M.S. Anglican Mission of Fort Simpson and
Metlakatla, British Columbia, Canada

B 1861-1863, 1874-1884 M-2331

D 1862 M-2331

William Duncan's Metlakahtla Christian Mission,
Metlakatla, British Columbia, Canada

B 1882-1887 M-2331

M 1881-1886 M-2331

D 1881-1887 M-2331

William Duncan's Metlakahtla Christian Mission,
Metlakatla, Annette Island, Alaska

B 1890-1918 M-2331

M 1891-1899 M-2331

D 1887-1918 M-2331

Michilimackinac, Michigan

Ste-Anne-de-Mackinac, (Église catholique)

BMD 1695-1799 C-2900

comprend:

Mission de St-Ignace (Église catholique)

B 1695, 1712-1781, C-2900

1786-1799 C-2900

M 1744-1799 C-2900

D 1754-1799 C-2900

Mobile, Alabama

Notre-Dame-de-l'Immaculée-Conception-de-la-Mobile
(Église catholique)

BM 1704-1764 extraits **C-2224**
comprend :

Fort Louis-de-la-Louisiane ou Fort Condé-de-la-Mobile
(Église catholique)

B 1704, 1707, 1717,
1727-1728, 1731-1735,
1737, 1741-1746,
1748-1751, 1756,
1764 extraits **C-2224**
M 1726, 1738-1739, 1741,
1747, 1760, 1762,
1764 extraits **C-2224**

Natchitoches (Nakitoches), Poste des, Louisiane

Notre-Dame-de-l'Immaculée-Conception-de-Natchitoches
(Église catholique)

BMD 1729-1796 **M-702**
comprend :

St-François-du-Poste-des-Natchitoches
(Église catholique)

B 1729-1730, 1734-1796 **M-702**
M 1734-1761, 1764-1792 **M-702**
D 1734-1788 **M-702**

(Des parties de ces registres sont en latin ou en espagnol.)

St-Martin-des-Atakapas, Saint-Martinville
(Église catholique)

BD 1756, 1765-1766 **C-2237** ou **C-2900**
BMD 1771-1773 **C-2237** ou **C-2900**
B 1773-1779, 1791-1794 **C-2237** ou **C-2900**
BM 1778-1779 **C-2237** ou **C-2900**

comprend : des actes concernant les habitants de l'Acadie réfugiés en Louisiane, ainsi que des mentions concernant les missions suivantes : Pointe-Coupée, Opelousas, L'Ascension-de-La-Fourche-des-Chétimachas, St-Bernard-des-Atakapas, St-Joseph-des-Atakapas, St-Martin-des-Atakapas, St-François-des-Nakitoches (Natchitoches)

Nouvelle-Acadie (Poste des At(t)akapas) (aujourd'hui, Saint-Martinville), Louisiane

St-Martin des Atakapas, Saint-Martinville
(Église catholique)

BD 1756, 1765-1766 **C-2237** ou **C-2900**

(cont.)

BMD 1771-1773 **C-2237** ou **C-2900**

B 1773-1779, 1791-1794 **C-2237** ou **C-2900**

BM 1778-1779 **C-2237** ou **C-2900**

comprend : des actes concernant les habitants de l'Acadie réfugiés en Louisiane, ainsi que des mentions concernant les missions suivantes : Pointe-Coupée, Opelousas, L'Ascension-de-La-Fourche-des-Chétimachas, St-Bernard-des-Atakapas, St-Joseph-des-Atakapas, St-Martin-des-Atakapas, St-François-des-Nakitoches (Natchitoches)

Nouvelle-Orléans, Louisiane

Paroisses catholiques de la Nouvelle-Orléans

B 1728-1730 **F-597**
D 1721-1730, 1734 **F-597**

Opelousas, Poste des, Louisiane

St-Martin-des-Atakapas, Saint Martinville
(Église catholique)

BD 1756, 1765-1766 **C-2237** ou **C-2900**
BMD 1771-1773 **C-2237** ou **C-2900**
B 1773-1779, 1791-1794 **C-2237** ou **C-2900**
BM 1778-1779 **C-2237** ou **C-2900**

comprend : des actes concernant les habitants de l'Acadie réfugiés en Louisiane, ainsi que des mentions concernant les missions suivantes : Pointe-Coupée, Opelousas, L'Ascension-de-La-Fourche-des-Chétimachas, St-Bernard-des-Atakapas, St-Joseph-des-Atakapas, St-Martin-des-Atakapas, St-François-des-Nakitoches (Natchitoches)

St-Landry-des-Opelousas (Église catholique)

B 1776-1785 **M-703**
M 1784-1795 **M-703**
D 1779-1806 **M-703**

(Ces registres sont en espagnol.)

Oswego, New York

St. John's Anglican Church, Bath, Ontario, Canada

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**
M 1787-1816 **H-1810**
D 1787-1813 **H-1810**

comprises:

(cont.)

St. Thomas' Anglican Church, Ernestown Township,
Lennox and Addington Co., Ontario

B 1788-1813 **H-1810**

M 1787-1813, 1814, 1816 **H-1810**

D 1788-1813 **H-1810**

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of
Adolphustown, Camden, and Fredericksburg,
Lennox and Addington Co.; the Townships of
Ameliashburg, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh,
Prince Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney,
and Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and Kingston,
Frontenac Co., Ont., Canada; as well as
Oswego, N.Y., U.S.A.

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Fredericksburg Township

B 1787-1813 **H-1810**

M 1788-1812 **H-1810**

D 1787-1813 **H-1810**

includes: Amherst Island, and the Townships of
Adolphustown, Camden, Ernestown, and
Richmond, Lennox and Addington Co.; the
Townships of Ameliashburg, Hallowell,
Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh, Prince
Edward Co.; the Townships of Sidney, and
Thurlow, Hastings Co.; and the Townships of
Cramahé, and Percy, Northumberland Co.,
Ont., Canada; as well as Oswego, N.Y., U.S.A.

Ouabache (Wabash) (dit Poste de Vincennes), Indiana

St-François-Xavier-sur-Ouabache (Église catholique)

BM 1749-1786 **C-2896** (index)

D 1750-1758, 1767,
1770-1771, 1777-1778,
1781, 1784-1786 **C-2896** (index)

Petersham, Massachusetts

Civil registers

M 1767-1773 **M-138**

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvanie

L'Assomption-de-la-Très-Sainte-Vierge-à-la-Belle-Rivière
(Église catholique)

D 1753-1754* **C-3023**

BD 1754-1756 **C-3023**

* comprend : Fort de la Presqu'île et Fort de la Rivière-aux-
Boeufs, ainsi que Fort Duquesne-à-la-Belle-
Rivière (Pittsburgh)

Pointe-à-la-Chevelure, New York

Voir : Crown Point, Fort

Pointe-Coupée, Louisiane

St-Martin-des-Atakapas, Saint-Martinville
(Église catholique)

BD 1756, 1765-1766 **C-2237** ou **C-2900**

BMD 1771-1773 **C-2237** ou **C-2900**

B 1773-1779, 1791-1794 **C-2237** ou **C-2900**

BM 1778-1779 **C-2237** ou **C-2900**

comprend : des actes concernant les habitants de l'Acadie
réfugiés en Louisiane, ainsi que des mentions
concernant les missions suivantes : Pointe-
Coupée, Opelousas, L'Ascension-de-La-
Fourche-des-Chétimachas, St-Bernard-des-
Atakapas, St-Joseph-des-Atakapas, St-Martin-
des-Atakapas, St-François-des-Nakitoches
(Natchitoches)

Pointe-de-Montréal-du-Détroit (par après, Sandwich), comté d'Essex, Ontario, Canada

Ste-Anne-du-Détroit (Église catholique), Detroit, Michigan

BMD 1704-1800 **C-2893** à **C-2895**

comprend :

Mission des Hurons de la Pointe-de-Montréal-du-Détroit
(Église catholique)

B 1761-1767 **C-2894**

L'Assomption-de-la-Pointe-de-Montréal-du-Détroit
(Église catholique)

B 1767-1771 **C-2894**

M 1764-1765, 1768-1771 **C-2894**

D 1768-1772 **C-2894**

BMD 1772-1777 **C-2894**

1777-1783 **C-2895**

L'Assomption-de-Sandwich-du-Détroit

(Église catholique)

BMD 1781-1799 **C-2895**

Pontchartrain-du-Détroit, Fort, Michigan

Ste-Anne-du-Détroit (Église catholique)

BMD 1704-1800 **C-2893** à **C-2895**

comprend :

Fort Pontchartrain-du-Détroit (Église catholique)

B 1704-1718 **C-2893**

M 1710-1718 **C-2893**

D 1707-1718 **C-2893**

BMD 1709-1765 **C-2893**

[1760]-1800 **C-2894**

Prairie-du-Rocher, Illinois

St-Joseph-de-la-Prairie-du-Rocher (Église catholique)

BMD 1761-1799 **C-2899**

concernant les missions suivantes : Pointe-Coupée, Opelousas, L'Ascension-de-La-Fourche-des-Chétimachas, St-Bernard-des-Atakapas, St-Joseph-des-Atakapas, St-Martin-des-Atakapas, St-François-des-Nakitoches (Natchitoches)

Presqu'île, Fort de la, Pennsylvanie

L'Assomption-de-la-Très-Sainte-Vierge-à-la-Belle-Rivière (Église catholique)

D 1753-1754* **C-3023**BD 1754-1756 **C-3023**

* comprend : Fort de la Presqu'île et Fort de la Rivière-aux-Bœufs, ainsi que Fort Duquesne-à-la-Belle-Rivière (Pittsburgh)

Saint-Philippe, Fort, Louisiane

La-Visitation-du-Village-de-Saint-Philippe (Église catholique)

BMD 1761-1765 **C-2899****Rivière-aux-Bœufs, Fort de la, Pennsylvanie**

L'Assomption-de-la-Très-Sainte-Vierge-à-la-Belle-Rivière (Église catholique)

D 1753-1754* **C-3023**BD 1754-1756 **C-3023**

* comprend : Fort de la Presqu'île et Fort de la Rivière-aux-Bœufs, ainsi que Fort Duquesne-à-la-Belle-Rivière (Pittsburgh)

Sandwich (antérieurement, Pointe-de-Montréal-du-Détroit), comté d'Essex/Essex Co., Ontario, Canada

Ste-Anne-du-Détroit (Église catholique), Detroit, Michigan

BMD 1704-1800 **C-2893 à C-2895**

comprend :

Mission des Hurons de la Pointe-de-Montréal-du-Détroit (Église catholique)

B 1761-1767 **C-2894**

L'Assomption-de-la-Pointe-de-Montréal-du-Détroit (Église catholique)

B 1767-1771 **C-2894**M 1764-1765, 1768-1771 **C-2894**D 1768-1772 **C-2894**BMD 1772-1777 **C-2894**1777-1783 **C-2895****Saint-Frédéric, Fort** (Fort Beauharnois-à-la-Pointe-à-la-Chevelure ou Fort Crown Point), New York

Église catholique du Fort Saint-Frédéric ou Fort Beauharnois

BMD 1732-1760 **C-3023**1732-1760 extraits **M-866** (index)

comprend :

Fort Chambly (Église catholique), Québec, Canada

B 1759-1760 **C-3023**D 1759 **C-3023**

L'Assomption-de-Sandwich-du-Détroit (Église catholique)

BMD 1781-1799 **C-2895**

St. John's Anglican Church

BMD 1802-1827 **C-3030** (index)**Saint-Martinville** (antérieurement, Poste des At(t)akapas ou Nouvelle-Acadie), Louisiane

St-Martin-des-Atakapas, Saint-Martinville (Église catholique)

BD 1756, 1765-1766 **C-2237** ou **C-2900**BMD 1771-1773 **C-2237** ou **C-2900**B 1773-1779, 1791-1794 **C-2237** ou **C-2900**BM 1778-1779 **C-2237** ou **C-2900**

comprend : des actes concernant les habitants de l'Acadie réfugiés en Louisiane, ainsi que des mentions

(cont.)

Schenectady, New York

Christ Church Anglican Church, William Henry (formerly, and later, Sorel), Richelieu Co., Quebec, Canada

BMD 1784-1796 **H-1807**

includes:

Schenectady

B 1785 **H-1807****Vincennes, Poste de, Indiana**

St-François-Xavier-sur-Ouabache (Wabash) (Église catholique)

BM 1749-1786 **C-2896** (index)

D 1750-1758, 1767, 1770-1771, 1777-1778, 1781, 1784-1786 **C-2896** (index)

Wabash (Ouabache) (dit Poste de Vincennes), Indiana

St-François-Xavier-sur-Ouabache (Wabash)
(Église catholique)

BM	1749-1786	C-2896 (index)
D	1750-1758, 1767, 1770-1771, 1777-1778, 1781, 1784-1786	C-2896 (index)

Woodbury, Connecticut

S.P.G. Anglican Mission of Gagetown, Queens Co., New
Brunswick, Canada

BM 1786-1792 **H-1806**

includes: Carleton Parish, Kent Co.; Kingston, and Sussex,
Kings Co.; Hampstead, Long Island,
Waterborough, and Wickham, Queens Co.;
Lancaster, and St. John, St. John Co.;
Maugerville, Sunbury Co.; Fredericton, York Co.,
N.B., Canada; and Woodbury, Conn., U.S.A.

*Geographic
Index*

*Index
géographique*



Page

ARCHIVES OF THE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY /
ARCHIVES DE LA COMPAGNIE DE LA BAIE
D'HUDSON

RUPERT'S LAND / TERRE DE RUPERT

British Columbia

Fort Kamloops (Thompson's River Post)	3
Fort New Caledonia (Fort St. James)	3
Fort St. James (Fort New Caledonia)	3
Thompson's River Post (Fort Kamloops)	3

Manitoba

Albany House	3
Beaver Creek	3
Berens River	3
Brandon House	3
Dynevor	3
Fort Alexander	3
Fort Douglas	3
Fort Garry	3
Fort Gibraltar	3
Lockport	3
Nelson River District	3
Norway House	3
Oxford House	3
Pembina	3
Pigeon River	3
Red River Settlement	3
Rivière-du-Pat [Rivière-du-Pas]	3
Rock River Depot	3
St. Peter's Indian Reserve, Sugar Point	3
Swan River	3
The Pas	3
White Horse Plains House	3
Winnipeg	3
York Factory	3

North West Territories

Fort McPherson	3
Fort Simpson	3
Peel's River Fort	3

Ontario

Fort Rainy Lake (Fort Frances)	3
--------------------------------------	---

Saskatchewan

Cumberland House	3
Fort Ile-à-la-Crosse	3
Fort Pelly	3

CANADA

BRITISH COLUMBIA / COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE

Cariboo District

Fort New Caledonia	7
Fort St. James	7
New Caledonia, Fort	7
St. James, Fort	7

West Coast Area

Fort Simpson	7
Metlakatla	7
Port Simpson	7

Yale District

Fort Kamloops	7
Kamloops, Fort	7
Thompson's River Post	7

MANITOBA

Consol District

Rivière-du-Pat	11
The Pas	12

Cornwallis Municipality

Brandon House	9
---------------------	---

Ellice District

Beaver Creek	9
--------------------	---

Interlake District

Lockport	10
Lower Mapleton	10
Mapleton	10

North Central District

Arden	9
Beautiful Plains	9
Gladstone	9
Palestine	11
Westbourne	12
White Mud River	12

North District

Albany House	9
Berens River House	9
Fort Alexander	9
Nelson River District	10
Norway House	10
Oxford House	10
Pigeon River	11
Rock River Depot	11
York Factory	13

Parklands District

Swan River House	12
------------------------	----

MANITOBA (cont.)**Portage-La-Prairie Municipality**

Dynevor	9
St. Peter's Indian Reserve	12
Sugar Point	12

South Central District

Pembina	11
---------------	----

Southwest District

Hamilton	9
Hamiota	9
Little Saskatchewan	10
Minnedosa	10

Winnipeg Municipality

Fort Douglas	9
Fort Garry	9
Fort Gibraltar	9
Red River Settlement	11
St. Boniface	11
White Horse Plains House	12
Winnipeg	12

NEW BRUNSWICK / NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK**Albert, comté d'**

Chipoudy (Chipoudie)	16
Hillsborough	18
Hopewell	18
Shepody	23

Carleton County

Northampton Parish	20
Woodstock Parish	24

Gloucester, comté de

Caraquet	15
----------------	----

Kent County/Comté de Kent

Bouctouche/Buctouche	15
Carleton Parish	15
Coates Mills	16
Cocagne	16
Dundas Parish	16
Grande-Digue	17
L'Ardoine	19
Pointe-Sapin	20
Richibucto/Richibouctou	21
Richibucto Harbour	21
Richibucto Parish	21
Richibucto River	21
Saint-Charles-de-Kent	22
Saint-Louis [-de-Kent]	22
Wellington Parish	24

Kings County

Apohaqui	15
Hampton	17
Kings County	18
Kingston	18
Lester Brook	19
Milligan Brook	19
Milliken	19

Penobsquis	20
Smiths Creek	23
Sussex	24
Wards Creek	24

Madawaska, comté de

Saint-Basile	22
--------------------	----

Northumberland, comté de

Baie-des-Vents	15
Baie-Sainte-Anne	15
Néguac	20

Nouveau-Brunswick, Missions du

20

Queens County/Comté de Queens

Gagetown Parish	17
Hampstead	17
Jemseg (Jemsek)	18
Long Island	19
Rivière Saint-Jean	21
Waterborough	24
Wickham	24

Saint John County

Lancaster	19
St. John	22

Sunbury County

Burton Parish	15
Maugerville	19
Sheffield	23

Westmorland County/Comté de Westmorland

Barachois	15
Botsford	15
Cap-Tourmentin	15
Chimogoui (Chimougoui)	16
Didiche [Tidnish Bridge]	16
Haute-Aboujagane	17
Memramcook	19
Naboiyagan (Naboujagan)	19
Petitcodiac/Petitcoudiac	20
Petitcodiac River	20
Sackville	21
Saint-Anselme	22
Saint-Henri-de-Barachois	22
Salisbury	22
Scoudouc	22
Shediac	22
Shediac Cape	22
Shediac Parish	23
Shediac River	23
Shernogue	23
Westmorland County	24

York County/Comté d'York

Dumfries Parish	16
Ekoupag (Ekouipahag)	17
Fredericton	17
Kingsclear	18
Kingsclear Parish	18
Prince William Parish	20
Queensbury Parish	21
Rivière Saint-Jean	21
Southampton Parish	24

(cont.)

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR / TERRE-NEUVE ET LABRADOR

Labrador

Hebron	25
Nain	25
Okak	25
Ramah	25
Zoar	25

Newfoundland

St. John's	25
St. John's District	25
Trinity	25

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES / TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST

District of Mackenzie

Fort McPherson	27
Fort Simpson	27
Peel's River Fort	27

NOVA SCOTIA / NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE

Acadie et Gaspésie

29

Annapolis County/Comté d'Annapolis

Annapolis	29
Bridgetown	30
Clements	31
Cornwallis	31
Cornwallis Township	31
Dalhousie	31
Granville	32
Graywood (Greywood)	32
Lake La Rose	34
Perotte	36
Port-Royal	37
Wilmot	38
Wilmot Township	38

Antigonish County

29

Cape Breton County/Comté du Cap-Breton

Baleine, Havre de la	29
Havre de la Baleine	32
Havre du Petit-Laurent-le-Bec	33
Loisbec	35
Lorraine Head	35
Louisbourg	35
Petit-Laurent-le-Bec, Havre du	37
Sydney	38

Cape Breton Island/Île du Cap-Breton

30

Colchester County

Londonderry	35
Onslow	36
Truro	38

Cumberland County/Comté de Cumberland

Beaubassin	30
Cumberland	31
Cumberland County	31

(cont.)

Elysian Fields	31
Fort Lawrence	31
Franklin Manor	32
Maccan	36
Mines, Rivière-des-	36
Minudie Marsh	36
Nappan	36
Rivière-des-Mines	38

Digby County/Comté de Digby

Baie Sainte-Marie	29
Church Point	31
Cornwallis	31
Cornwallis Township	31
Digby	31
Sainte-Marie, Baie	38

Hants County

[Douglas]	31
Douglas Township	31
Falmouth	31
Newport	36
Rawdon	37

Île du Cap-Breton/Cape Breton Island

33

Île Royale (Île du Cap-Breton)

34

Kings County/Comté de Kings

Aylesford	29
Grand-Pré	32
Horton	33
Horton Township	33
Mines, Les	36

Lunenburg County

Chester	30
Lunenburg	35
Mahone Bay	36

Pictou County

37

Queens County

Liverpool	34
Liverpool Township	34
Milton	36
Rosette	38

Richmond, comté de

Fourchu (Fourche)	32
Havre du Saint-Esprit	33
Petit-Nord	37
Port-au-Basque	37
Port-Fourchu (Fourche)	37
Saint-Esprit, Havre du	38

Shelburne County

Shelburne	38
-----------------	----

ONTARIO

Bathurst District

44

Bay of Quinté Region

44

ONTARIO (cont.)**Brant County**

Brantford Township	48
Burford Township	50
Paris	100
St. George	110
South Dumfries Township	114

Bruce County

Brant Township	48
Bruce County	49
Carrick Township	52

Carleton County/Comté de Carleton

Antrim	42
Ashton	42
Bathurst District	44
Bells Corners	46
Bytown (see/voir Ottawa)	50
Carleton County	51
Carp	52
Dwyer Hill	60
Fallowfield	66
Fitzroy Harbour	67
Fitzroy Township	67
Goulbourn Township	71
Hazeldean	74
Huntley	76
Huntley Township	76
Johnstown District	77
Kilmaurs	79
Kinburn	79
Lowry	84
March Township	85
Marchhurst	85
Ottawa	98
Ottawa District	99
Richmond	108
Stittsville	115
Torbolton Township	117
Woodlawn	128

Dufferin County

Dufferin County	59
Melancthon Township	89

Dundas County

Dundas County	60
Eastern District	61
Inkerman	77
Matilda Township	86
Morrisburg	91
Mountain Township	92
Pleasant Valley	103
Riverside	108
Williamsburg	124
Williamsburgh Township	124
Winchester Township	127

Durham County

Cavan Township	53
----------------------	----

Eastern District

61

Elgin County

Aylmer	43
Bayham	45
Corinth	55
Dexter	58

Fairview	66
North Bayham	94
Port Stanley	104
Richmond Village	108
St. Thomas	111
Sparta	115
Summers Corners	116
Yarmouth Township	129

Essex County/Comté d'Essex

Amherstburg	41
Colchester	55
Essex County	66
L'Assomption-de-la-Pointe-de-Montréal-du-Détroit	82
Maidstone	85
Pointe-de-Montréal-du-Détroit	103
Sandwich	111
Sandwich Township	111
Windsor	128

Frontenac County

Bay of Quinté Region	44
Elphin	64
Kingston	79
Loughborough Township	84
Mecklenburg District	87
Midland District	89
Pittsburgh Township	102
Portland Township	104
Quinté Region, Bay of	105
Snow Road	113

Georgian Bay Region

Georgian Bay Region	70
Indian Lands	76

Glengarry County

Alexandria	40
Breadalbane	48
Charlottenburg Township	53
Dalhousie Mills	57
Dalkeith	58
Dunvegan	60
Eastern District	61
Glengarry County	70
Indian Lands	76
Kenyon Township	78
Kirkhill	80
Laggan	81
Lancaster	81
Lancaster Township	82
Lochiel	82
Lochiel Township	82
McCrimmon	84
Martintown	86
Maxville	87
Notfield	96
St. Raphael West	110
Williamstown	125

Grenville County/Comté de Grenville

Augusta Township	43
Edwardsburgh Township	63
Grenville County	71
Johnstown District	77
Kemptville	78
Oxford Township	99
Rideau District	108
Wolford Township	128

(cont.)

Grey County

Artemesia Township	42
Durham	60
Egremont Township	63
Euphrasia Township	66
Grey County	72
Hanover	73
Keppel Township	79
Normanby Township	94
Osprey Township	98
Owen Sound	99
Proton Township	105
St. Vincent Township	111
Sydenham Township	116

Haldimand County

Hartford	74
Walpole Township	119

Halton County

Esquesing Township	65
--------------------------	----

Hastings County

Bay of Quinté Region	44
Mecklenburg District	87
Midland District	89
Quinté Region, Bay of	105
Rawdon Township	107
Sidney Township	112
Thurlow	117
Thurlow Township	117
Tyendinaga Township	119

Huron County

Dungannon	60
Hay Township	74
Kirkton	80
London District	83
Stanley Township	115
Tuckersmith Township	118
Usborne Township	119

Indian Lands, Western Ontario	76
-------------------------------------	----

Johnstown District	77
--------------------------	----

Kenora District

Fort Hope, [Albany River, north of Lake Nepigon]	68
Patricia District	100

Kent County

Chatham	54
Orford Township	97

Lambton County

Sarnia	111
--------------	-----

Lanark County

Almonte	40
Appleton	42
Ashbury	42
Ashton	42
Bathurst District	44
Bathurst Township	44
Beckwith Township	45
Blakeney	47
Carleton Place	52

(cont.)

Cedar Hill	53
Clayton	54
Clyde Forks	55
Dalhousie Township	57
Darling Township	58
Drummond Township	59
Flower Station	68
Franktown	68
Harper	73
Hopetown	75
Lanark	81
Lanark County	81
Lanark Township	81
Lavant Township	82
McDonalds Corners	85
Middleville	89
Mississippi Lake	90
Montague Township	91
North Sherbrooke Township	96
Pakenham	99
Pakenham Township	100
Perth	101
Playfair	103
Poland	104
Prestonvale	105
Ramsay Township	107
Rideau District	108
Rosetta	109
Sherbrooke (North) Township	112
Smith's Falls	113
Tatlock	116
Watson's Corners	122

Leeds County

Bastard Township	43
Bellamy Pond	46
Brockville	49
Elizabethtown Township	63
Front of Yonge Township	70
Gananoque	70
Johnstown District	77
Kitley Township	80
Leeds County	82
Smith's Falls	113
Toledo	117

Lennox and Addington County

Adolphustown Township	39
Amherst Island Township	41
Bath	44
Bay of Quinté Region	44
Camden Township	51
Centreville	53
Ernestown Township	64
Fredericksburgh Township	68
Mecklenburg District	87
Midland District	89
North Fredericksburgh Township	95
Quinté Region, Bay of	105
Richmond Township	108
Sheffield Township	112
South Fredericksburgh Township	114

Lincoln County

Queenston	105
St. Catharines	110

London District	83
-----------------------	----

ONTARIO (cont.)

Manitoulin District			
Manitoulin Island	85	Parry Island	100
		Parry Sound District	100
		Shawanaga Township	112
Mecklenburg District	87	Patricia District	
		Fort Hope, [Albany River, north of Lake Nepigon]	68
Middlesex County		Patricia District	100
Biddulph Township	47	Peel County	
Granton	71	Chinguacousy Township	54
London District	83		
London Township	83	Perth County	
Middlesex County	89	Blanshard Township	47
Muncey	92	Ellice Township	63
Saintsbury	111	Kirkton	80
Strathroy	116	Mornington Township	91
		North Easthope Township	95
Midland District	89	Prospect Hill	105
		South Easthope Township	114
Muskoka District		Wallace Township	119
Aspdin	43	Peterborough County	
Beausoleil Island	45	Asphodel Township	43
Stephenson Township	115	Douro Township	59
Stisted Township	115	Dummer Township	59
		Elmhill	64
Norfolk County		Ennismore Township	64
Charlotteville Township	54	Harvey Township	74
Delhi	58	Lakefield	81
Fredericksburg	68	North Douro	94
Hartford	74	North Monaghan Township	95
London District	83	Otonabee Township	98
Middleton Township	89	Peterborough	102
Norfolk County	93	Peterborough County	102
South Walsingham Township	114	Smith Township	113
Townsend Township	118		
Windham Township	127	Prescott County	
Woodhouse Township	128	Caledonia Township	50
		East Hawkesbury Township	60
Northumberland County		Eastern District	61
Alderville	40	Hawkesbury	74
Alnwick Township	40	L'Orignal	84
Bay of Quinte Region	44	North Plantagenet Township	95
Cramahé Township	57	Ottawa District	99
Haldimand Township	72	Plantagenet	103
Hamilton Township	73	Prescott County	104
Murray Township	92	Riceville	108
Percy Township	101	South Plantagenet Township	114
Quinte Region, Bay of	105	West Hawkesbury Township	123
South Monaghan Township	114		
Ontario County		Prince Edward County	
Ontario County	96	Ameliasburgh Township	41
Pickering	102	Bay of Quinte Region	44
Ontario Province	96	Hallowell Township	72
		Hillier Township	75
Ottawa District	99	Marysburgh Township	86
		Mecklenburg District	87
Oxford County		Midland District	89
Blandford Township	47	Quinte Region, Bay of	105
Blenheim Township	47	Sophiasburgh Township	113
East Zorra Township	61	West Lake	123
London District	83		
Norwich	96	Quinte Region, Bay of	105
Oxford County	99		
Woodstock	128	Rainy River District	
Parry Sound District		Fort Frances	68
French River	70	Fort Lac-La-Pluie	68
Henvey Inlet	75	Fort Rainy Lake	68
McMurrich Township	85	Lac-La-Pluie	80
		Lac-La-Pluie, Fort	81

(cont.)

Renfrew County

Boyd	48
Brudenell Township	49
Burns Township	50
Castleford	53
Dewar's Settlement	58
Hagarty Township	72
Horton Township	75
Loch Winnoch	82
McNab Township	85
Pembroke Township	101
Radcliffe Township	107
Renfrew County	107
Ross Township	109
Sherwood Township	112
Stewartville	115
Westmeath Township	123
Wilno	127

Rideau District	108
------------------------------	-----

Russell County/Comté de Russell

Cambridge Township	51
Eastern District	61
Embrun	64
Ottawa District	99
Russell County	110

Simcoe County

Christian Island, Georgian Bay	54
--------------------------------------	----

Stormont County

Cornwall	56
Cornwall Township	56
Eastern District	61
Finch Township	66
Lunenburg	84
Newington	93
North Lunenburg	95
Osnabruck Township	97
Roxborough Township	109
St. Andrews	110
Sheek Island	112
Stormont County	115

Thunder Bay District

Fort William	68
Port Arthur	104
Thunder Bay	116

Victoria County

Emily Township	64
Lindsay	82
Ops Township	96

Waterloo County

Ayr	43
Baden	43
Berlin	46
Breslau	49
Cambridge	50
Elmira	64
Galt	70
Hagey	72
Heidelberg	75
Kitchener	80

Latshaws	82
Mannheim	85
[New] Baden	92
New Dundee	92
New Hamburg	93
North Dumfries Township	94
Phillipsburg	102
Preston	104
St. Agatha	110
Waterloo County	119
Waterloo Township	121
Wellesley	122
Wellesley Township	122
Wilmot Township	126
Woolwich Township	128

Welland County

Pelham Township	101
Thorold	116

Wellington County

Guelph Township	72
New Germany	93
Nichol Township	93
Peel Township	100
Pilkington Township	102
Puslinch Township	105
Wellington County	123

Wentworth County

Ancaster Township	41
Beverly Township	46
Dundas	59
Flamborough (West) Township	67
Hamilton	73
Wentworth County	123
West Flamborough Township	123

York County

Toronto	118
Yonge Street	129
York County	129

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND /
ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD**

King's County/Comté de King's

Murray Harbour	131
Port Lajoie	131
St-Pierre du Nord	131

Prince County/Comté de Prince

Cascumpèque	131
Malpèque	131
Tignish	132

Queen's County/Comté de Queen's

Belfast	131
Charlottetown	131
Pinette	131
Rustico	131

QUÉBEC

Argenteuil County/Comté d'Argenteuil			Eardley Township	140
Grenville, canton de	142		Hull	142
Saint-André-d'Argenteuil	153		Hull Township/Canton de Hull	143
Saint-André-Est	153		Lac-Sainte-Marie	145
			Lapêche	145
Beauharnois, comté de			Masham, canton de	147
Beauharnois	133		Ottawa County	150
			Rivière-à-Lapêche	153
Berthier, comté de/Berthier County			Sainte-Cécile-de-Masham	154
Berthier[ville]	133		Wakefield	160
Dupas (du Pads), île	140		Wakefield Township	160
Île Dupas (Isle du Pads)	144		Wright, comté de	160
Lanoraie	145			
Lavaltrie	145		Hull County/Comté de Hull	
Saint-Antoine-de-Lavaltrie	154		Gatineau	141
			Ottawa County	150
Bonaventure, comté de			Templeton	158
Ristigouche	153		Templeton Township	158
			Wright, comté de	160
Brome County			Huntingdon, comté de	
Allen's Corner	133		Saint-Régis	156
East Farnham	141			
Farnham Township	141		Île-de-Montréal County/Comté de l'Île-de-Montréal	
Potton Township	151		Bout-de-l'île	134
			Lachine	145
Chambly County/Comté de Chambly			La Pointe Olivier	145
Boucherville	134		Longue Pointe	147
Chambly	137		Montréal	148
Chambly, Fort-	137		Olivier, la Pointe	149
Fort-Chambly	141		Pointe-aux-Trembles	151
[Fort Saint-Louis]	141		Pointe-Claire	151
Longueuil	147		Pointe Olivier, La	151
[Saint-Louis, Fort]	155		Rivière-des-Prairies	153
			Sainte-Anne-de-Bellevue	154
Champlain, comté de			Sainte-Anne-du-Bout-de-l'île	154
Batiscan	133		Saint-Laurent	155
Cap-de-la-Madeleine	136		Sault-au-Récollet	156
Champlain	137		Ville-Marie	160
			Île-Jésus, comté de l'	
Châteauguay County/Comté de Châteauguay			Île-Jésus, comté de l'	144
Bassin-de-Châteauguay	133		Laval	145
Châteauguay	138		Sainte-Rose	156
Saint-Joachim-de-Châteauguay	155			
Sault-Saint-Louis	156		Kamouraska, comté de	
			Kamouraska, comté de	144
Deux-Montagnes, comté de			Saint-André-de-Kamouraska	153
Deux Montagnes, lac des	140		Saint-Louis-de-Kamouraska	155
Lac des Deux Montagnes	144			
L'Annonciation	145		Laprairie, comté de	
Oka	149		La Prairie	145
Saint-Benoît	154			
Saint-Eustache	154		L'Assomption, comté de	
Saint-Hermas	155		Bouchard, îles	134
Sainte-Scholastique	156		Îles Bouchard	144
			Lachenaie	144
Gaspé-Est, comté de			L'Assomption	145
Pabos	151		Repentigny	152
			Saint-Sulpice	156
			Laval, [comté de]	
Gatineau County/Comté de Gatineau			Sainte-Rose-de-Laval	156
Aylmer	133			
Chelsea	138			
Denholm Township	139			

(cont.)

QUÉBEC (cont.)

Lévis, [comté de]		Thorne Township	158
Lévis	146	Wright, comté de	160
L'Islet, comté de		Wyman	160
Saint-Roch-des-Aulnaies	156	Portneuf, comté de	
Maskinongé, comté de		Deschambault	139
Louiseville	147	Lachevrotière	144
Rivière-du-Loup	153	Quebec County/Comté de Québec	
Missisquoi County		Québec	151
Dunham Township	140	Richelieu County/Comté de Richelieu	
Saint-Armand-Ouest	154	Fort William Henry	141
Montmagny, comté de		L'Enfant-Jésus-de-Sorel	145
Cap-Saint-Ignace	136	Richelieu County/Comté de Richelieu	152
Lacaille [Saint-Thomas], Pointe-à-	144	Sainte-Anne-de-Sorel	154
Pointe-à-Lacaille [Saint-Thomas]	151	Saint-Gabriel-Lalemant	154
Saint-Thomas [Pointe-à-Lacaille]	156	Saint-Joseph-de-Sorel	155
Montmorency N° 1, comté de		Saint-Ours	155
Beaupré, Côte de	133	Saint-Pierre-de-Sorel	156
Beaupré, Sainte-Anne-de-	133	Saint-Robert	156
Château-Richer	138	Saint-Roch-de-Richelieu	156
Côte de Beaupré	139	Sainte-Victoire	156
L'Ange-Gardien	145	Sorel	157
Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré	154	Sorel, seigneurie de	158
Ottawa County	150	Tracy	159
Papineau County/Comté de Papineau		William Henry	160
Buckingham	135	William Henry, Fort	160
Buckingham Township	135	Saint-Jean, comté de/Saint-Jean County	
Montebello	147	Fort Saint-Jean	141
Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours	149	Saint-Jean, Fort	155
Ottawa County	150	Saint-Maurice, comté de	
Petite-Nation, seigneurie de la	151	Trois-Rivières	159
Portland Township	151	Soulanges County	
Wright, comté de	160	Côte-Saint-Georges	139
Pontiac County/Comté de Pontiac		Côteau-du-Lac	139
Allumettes, îles des	133	Rivière-Beaudette	153
Bristol	134	Saint-Georges, Côte-	154
Bristol Township	134	Terrebonne, comté de	
Bryson Township	135	Sainte-Anne-des-Plaines	154
Calumet-Island	136	Saint-Louis-de-Terrebonne	155
Campbell's Bay	136	Terrebonne	158
Charteris	137	Vaudreuil, comté de	
Clarendon Township	138	Rigaud	153
Fort-Coulonge	141	Sainte-Madeleine-de-Rigaud	155
Grand Calumet Island	142	Saint-Michel-de-Vaudreuil	155
Île du Grand Calumet	143	Vaudreuil	159
Leslie Township	145	Verchères, comté de	
Litchfield Township	146	Contrecoeur	139
Mansfield Township	147	[Fort Saint-Louis]	141
North Clarendon	148	[Saint-Louis, Fort]	155
North Onslow	149	Varennes	159
Onslow Township	149	Verchères	159
Ottawa County	150	Wright, comté de	160
Pontiac County	151	Yamaska, comté de	
Portage-du-Fort	151	Saint-François-du-Lac	154
Quyon	152		
Shawville	157		
Starks Corners	158		

(cont.)

SASKATCHEWAN

Cumberland House	163
Fort Île-à-la-Crosse	163
Rural Municipality 158	
Balgonie	163
Rural Municipality 185	
Neudorf	163
Rural Municipality 301	
Carlton House	163
Fort Pelly	163
Rural Municipality 409	
Swarthmore	163

YUKON TERRITORY / TERRITOIRE DU YUKON

Dawson	165
--------------	-----

OUTSIDE CANADA / HORS CANADA**CZECHOSLOVAKIA/TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE**

Czechoslovakia	169
----------------------	-----

GREAT BRITAIN/GRANDE-BRETAGNE

Aldershot	171
Barnfield	171
Great Britain: War Office	171

GUYANE FRANÇAISE/FRENCH GUIANA

Cayenne	173
Kourou	173
Sinnamary	173

HUNGARY/HONGRIE

Hungary	175
---------------	-----

INDIA/INDE

Benares	177
Cawnpore	177

POLAND/POLOGNE

Poland	179
--------------	-----

SAINT-PIERRE-ET-MIQUELON

Île Miquelon	181
Île Saint-Pierre	181

**UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS/
UNION DES RÉPUBLIQUES SOCIALISTES
SOVIÉTIQUES**

Galicia	183
Russia	183

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA/ÉTATS-UNIS**Alabama**

Condé-de-la-Mobile, Fort	186
Fort Charlotte	186
Fort Condé-de-la-Mobile	187
Fort Louis-de-la-Louisiane	187
Louis-de-la-Louisiane, Fort	188
Mobile	189

Alaska

Annette Island	185
Metlakatla	188

Arkansas

Arkansas, Poste des	185
---------------------------	-----

Connecticut

Woodbury	192
----------------	-----

UNITED STATES / ÉTATS-UNIS (cont.)

Illinois

Chartres, Fort de	185
Fort Cavendish	186
Fort de Chartres	186
Kaskaskia	188
Prairie-du-Rocher	191

Indiana

Ouabache (Wabash)	190
Vincennes, Poste de	191
Wabash (Ouabache)	192

Louisiane

At[t]akapas, Poste des	185
Biloxi, Fort du	185
Fort du Biloxi	186
Fort Saint-Philippe	188
Iberville	188
La Fourche	188
Natchitoches (Nakitoches), Poste des	189
Nouvelle-Acadie	189
Nouvelle-Orléans	189
Opelousas, Poste des	189
Pointe-Coupée	190
Saint-Martinville	191
Saint-Philippe, Fort	191

Massachusetts

Petersham	190
-----------------	-----

Michigan

Détroit	186
Fort Pontchartrain-du-Détroit	187
Michilimakinak	188
Pontchartrain-du-Détroit, Fort	190

New York

Albany	185
Beauharnois-à-la-Pointe-à-la-Chevelure, Fort	185
Crown Point, Fort	186
Fort Beauharnois-à-la-Pointe-à-la-Chevelure	186
Fort Crown Point	187
Fort Saint-Frédéric	187
Oswego	189
Pointe-à-la-Chevelure	190
Saint-Frédéric, Fort	191
Schenectady	191

Ontario, Canada

L'Assomption-de-la-Point-de-Montreal-du-Detroit	188
Pointe-de-Montréal-du-Detroit	190
Sandwich	191

Pennsylvanie

Duquesne-à-la-Belle-Rivière, Fort	186
Fort Duquesne-à-la-Belle-Rivière	187
Fort de la Presqu'île	187
Fort de la Rivière-aux-Bœufs	187
Pittsburgh	190
Presqu'île, Fort de la	191
Rivière-aux-Bœufs, Fort de la	191

Quebec, Canada

Chambly, Fort-	185
Fort-Chambly	186